	Page 1
1	
2	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
3	IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO
4	000
5	
	WILLIAMS, et al., ) Case No. 312236
6	) CLASS ACTION
	Plaintiffs, )
7	)
	vs. )
8	)
	STATE OF CALIFORNIA, et al., )
9	)
	Defendants. )
10	)
11	
12	
13	DEPOSITION OF
14	PEDRO MONJE ROBLES
15	
16	January 12, 2002
17	
18	REPORTED BY: DELAINE HALL, CSR 10164 JOB 5-115683
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24 25	
25	

Page 2          1       INDEX         2       EXAMINATION BY:       PAGE         3       MR. LACOMBE:       5         4       MS. WELCH:       106         5       EXHIBITS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION         6       NUMBER       DESCRIPTION       PAGE         7       1       Spanish Declaration of Pedro       24         Monje Robles       8       2       English Declaration of Pedro       29         9       Monje Robles       10       11         12       13       14       15       16         17       18       19       20       21         23       24       25       23       24	Page 4         WELCH, Attorney at Law, appeared as counsel on behalf of         OMELVENY & MYERS, LLP, 400 South Hope         Street, Los Angeles, California 90071, represented by         STEVEN LACOMBE, Attorney at Law, appeared as counsel on         behalf of the Defendants.         ALSO PRESENT: MARIA YANEZ, Spanish         Interpreter; KATHLEEN DUFFY, Morrison & Foerster        00-         (The questions were put to the witness         in the English language, and the answers         thereto were given by the witness through         the interpreter, Maria Yanez,        00         (The interpreter, Maria Yanez, was duly         sworn to translate from the English         anguage to the Spanish language.)        00         (The interpreter, Maria Yanez, was duly         sworn to translate from the English         anguage to the Spanish language.)        00         (The interpreter, Maria Yanez, was duly         sworn to translate from the English         -000         (The interpreter, Maria Yanez, was duly         -000         (The interpreter, Maria Yanez, was duly         -000         (The interpreter, Maria Yanez, was duly         -000         (The interpreter
Page 3          IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA         IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO        oOo         WILLIAMS, et al., ) Case No. 312236         S         Octass ACTION         Plaintiffs, )         Octass ACTION         Plaintiffs, )         STATE OF CALIFORNIA, et al., )         STATE OF CALIFORNIA, et al., )         Defendants. )         J         J         J         L         J<	<ul> <li>Page 5</li> <li>January 12, 2002 P R O C E E D I N G S 9:28 a.m.</li> <li>EXAMINATION BY MR. LACOMBE</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. Good morning.</li> <li>A. Good morning.</li> <li>Q. My name is Steven LaCombe. I represent the</li> <li>State of California.</li> <li>Would you please state and spell your full</li> <li>name for the record?</li> <li>A. Pedro, P-e-d-r-o. The last names too?</li> <li>Q. Yes, please.</li> <li>A. Monje, M-o-n-j-e, Robles, R-o-b-l-e-s.</li> <li>Q. What is the proper way for me to refer to</li> <li>you? Mr. Monje?</li> <li>A. As you like.</li> <li>Q. Fair enough. Pedro?</li> <li>A. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. I'm here to take your deposition. Have you</li> <li>ever had your deposition taken before?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. I'll ask you a series of questions, and my</li> <li>questions and your answers will be recorded by the court</li> <li>reporter. That's Delaine. For the court reporter's</li> <li>sake and for the translator's, please state your answers</li> </ul>

	r age o		rage o
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>clearly. Nods or shakes of the head cannot be recorded by the court reporter. Will you do that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Also, it's hard for the court reporter to get a clear record when more than one person is speaking at once. I'll do my best to start my questions after you finish your answers. Please wait for me to finish my questions before you begin your answers. Will you do that?</li> <li>A. Let's hope to God, yes.</li> <li>Q. Please listen carefully to each question.</li> <li>Please tell me if you do not understand a question, and I will do my best to rephrase.</li> <li>A. That's fine.</li> <li>Q. Answer the questions to the best of your ability. If you do not know the answer, say "I don't know." There's no need to guess. However, even if you aren't completely certain, I may ask you for your best estimate if you have one. Will you do that?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. Are you sick today?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. Is there any reason you can think of why you may not be able to answer my questions fully and fairly?</li> <li>A. Perhaps a little bit nervousness because this is the first time I come to a thing like this.</li> <li>Q. I understand. I'm nervous, too, but it doesn't affect my ability to ask questions. I hope you'll be able to answer them.</li> <li>A. That's fine.</li> <li>Q. Let's talk a little bit about language at the beginning. Is there any language besides Spanish that you have any ability in?</li> <li>A. I understand a little English.</li> <li>Q. Anything besides English?</li> <li>A. Well, I believe that I can just communicate a little bit with people a little.</li> <li>Q. I understand that you've taken English</li> </ul>
20 21	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Your testimony today is under oath, so it's</li></ul>	20 21	Q. I understand that you've taken English classes at Cesar Chavez.
21 22	very important that you respond to each question as	21 22	A. Yes.
23	fully and fairly as you can. Will you do that?	23	Q. When did you start those classes?
24	A. Yes.	24	A. The classes in English were at the beginning
25	Q. If you need a break, let me know. I'll tell	25	of '99. No, not at the beginning of the '99. At the
	Page 7		Page 9
1	the court reporter to go off the record. Sometimes it	1	end of '99. But they were stopped because of problems
2 3	happens you will give an answer as completely as you can and then later on you remember some additional	2 3	with the classrooms. That is why I started learning noticing that there were problems with the schools.
4	information in response to that earlier question or	4	Q. With Cesar Chavez?
5	perhaps some clarification. If that happens to you,	5	A. Yes.
6 7	Pedro, just tell us that you would like to add something to your earlier answer, and we can do that right then	6 7	Q. Have you taken any English classes have you taken any other English classes besides the classes
8	while it's on your mind. Will you do that?	8	you took at Cesar Chavez?
9	A. Yes.	9	A. I don't remember what year I was studying in
10 11	Q. Everything we say today will be transcribed into a booklet for your review and signature. When you	10 11	English at Redwood City, but I stopped because it was too far and I was working.
12	receive the booklet you can make changes that you feel	11	Q. Can you estimate about when those classes
13	are necessary, however, the various lawyers in the case	13	were?
14 15	will be free to comment on any changes later on. Does	14	A. I'm not sure exactly. I'm not sure which
15 16	that make sense? A. Yes.	15 16	year it was. Q. Was it before you took the classes at Cesar
~		-0	

- 17
  - Q. How long did you take those classes at
- A. For some several months.
- Did you complete the classes?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Talk about the classes at Cesar Chavez. You Q.
- 25 say they began at the end of '99. Do you know what

- Chavez?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19
- 20 Redwood City?
- 21 22
  - Q.

24 questions? 25 A. No.

A. Yes.

A. No.

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Q. Do you understand these ground rules?

Q. Pedro, have you recently consumed any

medication, alcohol or any other substance that would

make it difficult for you to understand or answer my

Q. Do you have any questions?

	Page 10		Page 12
1	month they began?	1	believe it's called Base Community.
2	A. No, not exactly.	2	MR. LACOMBE: The witness has opened a black
3	Q. And how long did the classes go?	3	binder and looked at a page.
4	A. The classes continued not at Cesar Chavez	4	THE WITNESS: Yes. That's the name of my
5	when they ended there because of the problems with the	5	group, the one I'm talking to you about.
6	classrooms. And since I was looking at the problems, I	6	MR. LACOMBE: Q. What did you look at,
7	went to this area and there was some groups of older	7	Pedro?
8	people. And that's where I started to get involved.	8	A. Can I show it to you?
9	Q. If I understand you correctly, the classes	9	Q. Please. Appears to be a handwritten note.
10	were originally at Cesar Chavez but they moved to a	10	A. Yes, I wrote it.
11	different location; is that correct?	11	Q. When did you write it?
12	A. Yes.	12	A. Last night because
13	Q. Where at Cesar Chavez? What classroom were	13	Q. Because why?
14	the English classes held?	14	A. Because I was looking at what I took in the
15	A. The rooms, they are like trailers. They are	15	retreat, like a movie where you take.
16	not classrooms.	16	Q. How did you find out about Base Community?
17	MS. WELCH: Portables.	17	A. Because I attend the Catholic church that we
18	THE INTERPRETER: Something like that.	18	have in East Palo Alto.
19	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Were the classes held in	19	Q. Is it a church group?
20	one classroom at Cesar Chavez?	20	A. Well, those people work in the group for the
		20	
21	A. There were different groups because there		community.
22	were different people with different capabilities.	22	Q. Did the retreat concern conditions at Cesar
23	Q. The classes that you took at Cesar Chavez,	23	Chavez Academy?
24	were they all in one classroom?	24	A. Well, since we got so many we made so many
25	A. For me the classes I took, yes, they were in	25	conclusions and we saw that the education is pretty bad.
	Page 11		Page 13
	Page 11		Page 13
1	Page 11 one classroom. But since the tutors or the teachers	1	Page 13 Q. You're referring to the education
1 2	•	1 2	
	one classroom. But since the tutors or the teachers		Q. You're referring to the education specifically at Cesar Chavez?
2 3	one classroom. But since the tutors or the teachers would not be there, then we would be sent to another one.	2 3	<ul><li>Q. You're referring to the education</li><li>specifically at Cesar Chavez?</li><li>A. All of the schools have education problems,</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>one classroom. But since the tutors or the teachers would not be there, then we would be sent to another one.</li><li>Q. Do you remember how many different classrooms</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. You're referring to the education specifically at Cesar Chavez?</li><li>A. All of the schools have education problems, but since my children are in that particular school I</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>one classroom. But since the tutors or the teachers would not be there, then we would be sent to another one.</li><li>Q. Do you remember how many different classrooms you had English class in at Cesar Chavez?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. You're referring to the education specifically at Cesar Chavez?</li><li>A. All of the schools have education problems, but since my children are in that particular school I focused myself in Cesar Chavez.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>one classroom. But since the tutors or the teachers would not be there, then we would be sent to another one.</li><li>Q. Do you remember how many different classrooms you had English class in at Cesar Chavez?</li><li>A. Two, seems like two.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. You're referring to the education specifically at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. All of the schools have education problems, but since my children are in that particular school I focused myself in Cesar Chavez.</li> <li>Q. Were there any other parents of students</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>one classroom. But since the tutors or the teachers would not be there, then we would be sent to another one.</li><li>Q. Do you remember how many different classrooms you had English class in at Cesar Chavez?</li><li>A. Two, seems like two.</li><li>Q. How long were the classes held at Cesar</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. You're referring to the education specifically at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. All of the schools have education problems, but since my children are in that particular school I focused myself in Cesar Chavez.</li> <li>Q. Were there any other parents of students attending Cesar Chavez at that retreat?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>one classroom. But since the tutors or the teachers would not be there, then we would be sent to another one.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how many different classrooms you had English class in at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Two, seems like two.</li> <li>Q. How long were the classes held at Cesar Chavez before they were relocated?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. You're referring to the education specifically at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. All of the schools have education problems, but since my children are in that particular school I focused myself in Cesar Chavez.</li> <li>Q. Were there any other parents of students attending Cesar Chavez at that retreat?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly if there was someone</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>one classroom. But since the tutors or the teachers would not be there, then we would be sent to another one.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how many different classrooms you had English class in at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Two, seems like two.</li> <li>Q. How long were the classes held at Cesar</li> <li>Chavez before they were relocated?</li> <li>A. When I started going to those classes, the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. You're referring to the education specifically at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. All of the schools have education problems, but since my children are in that particular school I focused myself in Cesar Chavez.</li> <li>Q. Were there any other parents of students attending Cesar Chavez at that retreat?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly if there was someone else whose children were going to Cesar Chavez or they</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>one classroom. But since the tutors or the teachers would not be there, then we would be sent to another one.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how many different classrooms you had English class in at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Two, seems like two.</li> <li>Q. How long were the classes held at Cesar Chavez before they were relocated?</li> <li>A. When I started going to those classes, the classes had already started. And a little bit after I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. You're referring to the education specifically at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. All of the schools have education problems, but since my children are in that particular school I focused myself in Cesar Chavez.</li> <li>Q. Were there any other parents of students attending Cesar Chavez at that retreat?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly if there was someone else whose children were going to Cesar Chavez or they had been there. I don't know.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>one classroom. But since the tutors or the teachers would not be there, then we would be sent to another one.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how many different classrooms you had English class in at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Two, seems like two.</li> <li>Q. How long were the classes held at Cesar Chavez before they were relocated?</li> <li>A. When I started going to those classes, the classes had already started. And a little bit after I went there, they were already having problems. That's</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. You're referring to the education specifically at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. All of the schools have education problems, but since my children are in that particular school I focused myself in Cesar Chavez.</li> <li>Q. Were there any other parents of students attending Cesar Chavez at that retreat?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly if there was someone else whose children were going to Cesar Chavez or they had been there. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever discuss the conditions at Cesar</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>one classroom. But since the tutors or the teachers would not be there, then we would be sent to another one.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how many different classrooms you had English class in at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Two, seems like two.</li> <li>Q. How long were the classes held at Cesar Chavez before they were relocated?</li> <li>A. When I started going to those classes, the classes had already started. And a little bit after I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. You're referring to the education specifically at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. All of the schools have education problems, but since my children are in that particular school I focused myself in Cesar Chavez.</li> <li>Q. Were there any other parents of students attending Cesar Chavez at that retreat?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly if there was someone else whose children were going to Cesar Chavez or they had been there. I don't know.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>one classroom. But since the tutors or the teachers would not be there, then we would be sent to another one.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how many different classrooms you had English class in at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Two, seems like two.</li> <li>Q. How long were the classes held at Cesar Chavez before they were relocated?</li> <li>A. When I started going to those classes, the classes had already started. And a little bit after I went there, they were already having problems. That's why they stopped.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. You're referring to the education specifically at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. All of the schools have education problems, but since my children are in that particular school I focused myself in Cesar Chavez.</li> <li>Q. Were there any other parents of students attending Cesar Chavez at that retreat?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly if there was someone else whose children were going to Cesar Chavez or they had been there. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever discuss the conditions at Cesar Chavez specifically at that retreat?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>one classroom. But since the tutors or the teachers would not be there, then we would be sent to another one.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how many different classrooms you had English class in at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Two, seems like two.</li> <li>Q. How long were the classes held at Cesar Chavez before they were relocated?</li> <li>A. When I started going to those classes, the classes had already started. And a little bit after I went there, they were already having problems. That's why they stopped.</li> <li>Q. Since the time that you began taking English</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. You're referring to the education specifically at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. All of the schools have education problems, but since my children are in that particular school I focused myself in Cesar Chavez.</li> <li>Q. Were there any other parents of students attending Cesar Chavez at that retreat?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly if there was someone else whose children were going to Cesar Chavez or they had been there. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever discuss the conditions at Cesar Chavez specifically at that retreat?</li> <li>A. Well, we touched on different topics, and we</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>one classroom. But since the tutors or the teachers would not be there, then we would be sent to another one.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how many different classrooms you had English class in at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Two, seems like two.</li> <li>Q. How long were the classes held at Cesar Chavez before they were relocated?</li> <li>A. When I started going to those classes, the classes had already started. And a little bit after I went there, they were already having problems. That's why they stopped.</li> <li>Q. Since the time that you began taking English classes at Cesar Chavez until they relocated to a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. You're referring to the education specifically at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. All of the schools have education problems, but since my children are in that particular school I focused myself in Cesar Chavez.</li> <li>Q. Were there any other parents of students attending Cesar Chavez at that retreat?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly if there was someone else whose children were going to Cesar Chavez or they had been there. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever discuss the conditions at Cesar Chavez specifically at that retreat?</li> <li>A. Well, we touched on different topics, and we knew they didn't listen to us at the school whenever we</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>one classroom. But since the tutors or the teachers would not be there, then we would be sent to another one.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how many different classrooms you had English class in at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Two, seems like two.</li> <li>Q. How long were the classes held at Cesar Chavez before they were relocated?</li> <li>A. When I started going to those classes, the classes had already started. And a little bit after I went there, they were already having problems. That's why they stopped.</li> <li>Q. Since the time that you began taking English classes at Cesar Chavez until they relocated to a different location, how much time was that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. You're referring to the education specifically at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. All of the schools have education problems, but since my children are in that particular school I focused myself in Cesar Chavez.</li> <li>Q. Were there any other parents of students attending Cesar Chavez at that retreat?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly if there was someone else whose children were going to Cesar Chavez or they had been there. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever discuss the conditions at Cesar Chavez specifically at that retreat?</li> <li>A. Well, we touched on different topics, and we knew they didn't listen to us at the school whenever we asked for something. And that's why we were working on</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>one classroom. But since the tutors or the teachers would not be there, then we would be sent to another one.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how many different classrooms you had English class in at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Two, seems like two.</li> <li>Q. How long were the classes held at Cesar Chavez before they were relocated?</li> <li>A. When I started going to those classes, the classes had already started. And a little bit after I went there, they were already having problems. That's why they stopped.</li> <li>Q. Since the time that you began taking English classes at Cesar Chavez until they relocated to a different location, how much time was that?</li> <li>A. I'm not completely sure when we stopped going</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. You're referring to the education specifically at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. All of the schools have education problems, but since my children are in that particular school I focused myself in Cesar Chavez.</li> <li>Q. Were there any other parents of students attending Cesar Chavez at that retreat?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly if there was someone else whose children were going to Cesar Chavez or they had been there. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever discuss the conditions at Cesar Chavez specifically at that retreat?</li> <li>A. Well, we touched on different topics, and we knew they didn't listen to us at the school whenever we asked for something. And that's why we were working on things to do with education.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>one classroom. But since the tutors or the teachers would not be there, then we would be sent to another one.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how many different classrooms you had English class in at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Two, seems like two.</li> <li>Q. How long were the classes held at Cesar Chavez before they were relocated?</li> <li>A. When I started going to those classes, the classes had already started. And a little bit after I went there, they were already having problems. That's why they stopped.</li> <li>Q. Since the time that you began taking English classes at Cesar Chavez until they relocated to a different location, how much time was that?</li> <li>A. I'm not completely sure when we stopped going to the classes. When I found the group where I went I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. You're referring to the education specifically at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. All of the schools have education problems, but since my children are in that particular school I focused myself in Cesar Chavez.</li> <li>Q. Were there any other parents of students attending Cesar Chavez at that retreat?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly if there was someone else whose children were going to Cesar Chavez or they had been there. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever discuss the conditions at Cesar Chavez specifically at that retreat?</li> <li>A. Well, we touched on different topics, and we knew they didn't listen to us at the school whenever we asked for something. And that's why we were working on things to do with education.</li> <li>Q. Let's return to the subject of the English</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>one classroom. But since the tutors or the teachers would not be there, then we would be sent to another one.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how many different classrooms you had English class in at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Two, seems like two.</li> <li>Q. How long were the classes held at Cesar Chavez before they were relocated?</li> <li>A. When I started going to those classes, the classes had already started. And a little bit after I went there, they were already having problems. That's why they stopped.</li> <li>Q. Since the time that you began taking English classes at Cesar Chavez until they relocated to a different location, how much time was that?</li> <li>A. I'm not completely sure when we stopped going to the classes. When I found the group where I went I heard lot of things that motivated me towards the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. You're referring to the education specifically at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. All of the schools have education problems, but since my children are in that particular school I focused myself in Cesar Chavez.</li> <li>Q. Were there any other parents of students attending Cesar Chavez at that retreat?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly if there was someone else whose children were going to Cesar Chavez or they had been there. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever discuss the conditions at Cesar Chavez specifically at that retreat?</li> <li>A. Well, we touched on different topics, and we knew they didn't listen to us at the school whenever we asked for something. And that's why we were working on things to do with education.</li> <li>Q. Let's return to the subject of the English classes that you took at Cesar Chavez.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>one classroom. But since the tutors or the teachers would not be there, then we would be sent to another one.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how many different classrooms you had English class in at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Two, seems like two.</li> <li>Q. How long were the classes held at Cesar Chavez before they were relocated?</li> <li>A. When I started going to those classes, the classes had already started. And a little bit after I went there, they were already having problems. That's why they stopped.</li> <li>Q. Since the time that you began taking English classes at Cesar Chavez until they relocated to a different location, how much time was that?</li> <li>A. T'm not completely sure when we stopped going to the classes. When I found the group where I went I heard lot of things that motivated me towards the community, and we decided to have a retreat.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. You're referring to the education specifically at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. All of the schools have education problems, but since my children are in that particular school I focused myself in Cesar Chavez.</li> <li>Q. Were there any other parents of students attending Cesar Chavez at that retreat?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly if there was someone else whose children were going to Cesar Chavez or they had been there. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever discuss the conditions at Cesar Chavez specifically at that retreat?</li> <li>A. Well, we touched on different topics, and we knew they didn't listen to us at the school whenever we asked for something. And that's why we were working on things to do with education.</li> <li>Q. Let's return to the subject of the English classes that you took at Cesar Chavez. MS. WELCH: I'd like to say that I'm not</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>one classroom. But since the tutors or the teachers would not be there, then we would be sent to another one.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how many different classrooms you had English class in at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Two, seems like two.</li> <li>Q. How long were the classes held at Cesar Chavez before they were relocated?</li> <li>A. When I started going to those classes, the classes had already started. And a little bit after I went there, they were already having problems. That's why they stopped.</li> <li>Q. Since the time that you began taking English classes at Cesar Chavez until they relocated to a different location, how much time was that?</li> <li>A. I'm not completely sure when we stopped going to the classes. When I found the group where I went I heard lot of things that motivated me towards the community, and we decided to have a retreat.</li> <li>Q. What do you mean by retreat?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. You're referring to the education specifically at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. All of the schools have education problems, but since my children are in that particular school I focused myself in Cesar Chavez.</li> <li>Q. Were there any other parents of students attending Cesar Chavez at that retreat?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly if there was someone else whose children were going to Cesar Chavez or they had been there. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever discuss the conditions at Cesar Chavez specifically at that retreat?</li> <li>A. Well, we touched on different topics, and we knew they didn't listen to us at the school whenever we asked for something. And that's why we were working on things to do with education.</li> <li>Q. Let's return to the subject of the English classes that you took at Cesar Chavez.</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'd like to say that I'm not going to instruct Mr. Robles not to answer these</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>one classroom. But since the tutors or the teachers would not be there, then we would be sent to another one.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how many different classrooms you had English class in at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Two, seems like two.</li> <li>Q. How long were the classes held at Cesar Chavez before they were relocated?</li> <li>A. When I started going to those classes, the classes had already started. And a little bit after I went there, they were already having problems. That's why they stopped.</li> <li>Q. Since the time that you began taking English classes at Cesar Chavez until they relocated to a different location, how much time was that?</li> <li>A. I'm not completely sure when we stopped going to the classes. When I found the group where I went I heard lot of things that motivated me towards the community, and we decided to have a retreat.</li> <li>Q. What do you mean by retreat?</li> <li>A. Like how to plan how to work with the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. You're referring to the education specifically at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. All of the schools have education problems, but since my children are in that particular school I focused myself in Cesar Chavez.</li> <li>Q. Were there any other parents of students attending Cesar Chavez at that retreat?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly if there was someone else whose children were going to Cesar Chavez or they had been there. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever discuss the conditions at Cesar Chavez specifically at that retreat?</li> <li>A. Well, we touched on different topics, and we knew they didn't listen to us at the school whenever we asked for something. And that's why we were working on things to do with education.</li> <li>Q. Let's return to the subject of the English classes that you took at Cesar Chavez.</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'd like to say that I'm not going to instruct Mr. Robles not to answer these questions, but I do object to the relevancy. And I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>one classroom. But since the tutors or the teachers would not be there, then we would be sent to another one.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how many different classrooms you had English class in at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Two, seems like two.</li> <li>Q. How long were the classes held at Cesar Chavez before they were relocated?</li> <li>A. When I started going to those classes, the classes had already started. And a little bit after I went there, they were already having problems. That's why they stopped.</li> <li>Q. Since the time that you began taking English classes at Cesar Chavez until they relocated to a different location, how much time was that?</li> <li>A. I'm not completely sure when we stopped going to the classes. When I found the group where I went I heard lot of things that motivated me towards the community, and we decided to have a retreat.</li> <li>Q. What do you mean by retreat?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. You're referring to the education specifically at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. All of the schools have education problems, but since my children are in that particular school I focused myself in Cesar Chavez.</li> <li>Q. Were there any other parents of students attending Cesar Chavez at that retreat?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly if there was someone else whose children were going to Cesar Chavez or they had been there. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever discuss the conditions at Cesar Chavez specifically at that retreat?</li> <li>A. Well, we touched on different topics, and we knew they didn't listen to us at the school whenever we asked for something. And that's why we were working on things to do with education.</li> <li>Q. Let's return to the subject of the English classes that you took at Cesar Chavez.</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'd like to say that I'm not going to instruct Mr. Robles not to answer these</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>one classroom. But since the tutors or the teachers would not be there, then we would be sent to another one.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how many different classrooms you had English class in at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Two, seems like two.</li> <li>Q. How long were the classes held at Cesar Chavez before they were relocated?</li> <li>A. When I started going to those classes, the classes had already started. And a little bit after I went there, they were already having problems. That's why they stopped.</li> <li>Q. Since the time that you began taking English classes at Cesar Chavez until they relocated to a different location, how much time was that?</li> <li>A. I'm not completely sure when we stopped going to the classes. When I found the group where I went I heard lot of things that motivated me towards the community, and we decided to have a retreat.</li> <li>Q. What do you mean by retreat?</li> <li>A. Like how to plan how to work with the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. You're referring to the education specifically at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. All of the schools have education problems, but since my children are in that particular school I focused myself in Cesar Chavez.</li> <li>Q. Were there any other parents of students attending Cesar Chavez at that retreat?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly if there was someone else whose children were going to Cesar Chavez or they had been there. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever discuss the conditions at Cesar Chavez specifically at that retreat?</li> <li>A. Well, we touched on different topics, and we knew they didn't listen to us at the school whenever we asked for something. And that's why we were working on things to do with education.</li> <li>Q. Let's return to the subject of the English classes that you took at Cesar Chavez.</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'd like to say that I'm not going to instruct Mr. Robles not to answer these questions, but I do object to the relevancy. And I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>one classroom. But since the tutors or the teachers would not be there, then we would be sent to another one.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how many different classrooms you had English class in at Cesar Chavez? <ul> <li>A. Two, seems like two.</li> <li>Q. How long were the classes held at Cesar Chavez before they were relocated?</li> <li>A. When I started going to those classes, the classes had already started. And a little bit after I went there, they were already having problems. That's why they stopped.</li> <li>Q. Since the time that you began taking English classes at Cesar Chavez until they relocated to a different location, how much time was that?</li> <li>A. I'm not completely sure when we stopped going to the classes. When I found the group where I went I heard lot of things that motivated me towards the community, and we decided to have a retreat.</li> <li>Q. What do you mean by retreat?</li> <li>A. Like how to plan how to work with the community, to see which are the problems that affect us.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. You're referring to the education specifically at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. All of the schools have education problems, but since my children are in that particular school I focused myself in Cesar Chavez.</li> <li>Q. Were there any other parents of students attending Cesar Chavez at that retreat?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly if there was someone else whose children were going to Cesar Chavez or they had been there. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever discuss the conditions at Cesar Chavez specifically at that retreat?</li> <li>A. Well, we touched on different topics, and we knew they didn't listen to us at the school whenever we asked for something. And that's why we were working on things to do with education.</li> <li>Q. Let's return to the subject of the English classes that you took at Cesar Chavez.</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'd like to say that I'm not going to instruct Mr. Robles not to answer these questions, but I do object to the relevancy. And I would hope we could finish up this line of questioning pretty quickly because I don't see how it's at all</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>one classroom. But since the tutors or the teachers would not be there, then we would be sent to another one.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember how many different classrooms you had English class in at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Two, seems like two.</li> <li>Q. How long were the classes held at Cesar Chavez before they were relocated?</li> <li>A. When I started going to those classes, the classes had already started. And a little bit after I went there, they were already having problems. That's why they stopped.</li> <li>Q. Since the time that you began taking English classes at Cesar Chavez until they relocated to a different location, how much time was that?</li> <li>A. I'm not completely sure when we stopped going to the classes. When I found the group where I went I heard lot of things that motivated me towards the community, and we decided to have a retreat.</li> <li>Q. What do you mean by retreat?</li> <li>A. Like how to plan how to work with the community, to see which are the problems that affect us. And we planned it and then we went to our retreat.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. You're referring to the education specifically at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. All of the schools have education problems, but since my children are in that particular school I focused myself in Cesar Chavez.</li> <li>Q. Were there any other parents of students attending Cesar Chavez at that retreat?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly if there was someone else whose children were going to Cesar Chavez or they had been there. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever discuss the conditions at Cesar Chavez specifically at that retreat?</li> <li>A. Well, we touched on different topics, and we knew they didn't listen to us at the school whenever we asked for something. And that's why we were working on things to do with education.</li> <li>Q. Let's return to the subject of the English classes that you took at Cesar Chavez.</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'd like to say that I'm not going to instruct Mr. Robles not to answer these questions, but I do object to the relevancy. And I would hope we could finish up this line of questioning</li> </ul>

4 (Pages 10 to 13)

	Page 14		Page 16
1	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Did the retreat take place	1	that every year, the group is called Community Alliance.
2	before the classes relocated from Cesar Chavez to the	2	And every year, we were going to change so that we could
3	other location?	3	attract people.
4	A. The retreat, is my understanding, we had it	4	Q. Does that mean you are still associated with
5	in February.	5	Base Community?
6	Q. February of 2000?	6	A. I work in different groups, not just that
7	A. Yes.	7	one. Right now I'm a little I moved away a little
8	Q. And was that before or after the classes	8	bit from that one.
9	moved from Cesar Chavez?	9	Q. I'm sorry. Is Community Alliance a separate
10	A. After.	10	group from Base Community?
11	Q. Do you know how long after?	11	A. Base Community was the one that we went to
12	A. Of when we did the retreat?	12	the retreat from. And from there, from the retreat, the
12	Q. Yeah. How long before you did the retreat	12	group that we made that we decided to have it for our
13	did the classes move?	13	education we named it Community Alliance.
15	A. We continue on with the classes. The	15	Q. He's showing us a bag that says "Alianza
16	classes, as I said, they stopped at the end of '99.	16	Comunitaria."
17	When the classes stopped, I didn't go to them anymore.	17	A. When we had the classes, as I told you
18	I completely moved away from those classes because I	18	before, we gather quite a bit of people, like about 70
19	felt really bad for what they were doing in school.	19	people, adult people. But since there had been problems
20	When we came back from the retreat, we decided to work	20	before at school and there was someone who works at the
20	on education.	20	district she was teaching classes at Cesar Chavez. I
22	Some of the people took charge of some of	22	don't know if it was with children, but she was also
23	the people were in charge of education. Other people	23	working with adults. She promised the group, the stars,
24	were in charge of to help in immigration, like on how to	24	that she was going to help us to work with the students
25	help those people who have problems with immigration,	25	and how to work in the classrooms in Cesar Chavez. But
	Page 15		Page 17
1	· · ·	1	
1	like where to send them. And since the thing with the	1	everything was quite different.
2	like where to send them. And since the thing with the education was what attracted me, I tried to work on	2	everything was quite different. When we had those people, the students, she
2 3	like where to send them. And since the thing with the education was what attracted me, I tried to work on education and see how we could bring students who would	2 3	everything was quite different. When we had those people, the students, she took a group. Then some students started to go with
2 3 4	like where to send them. And since the thing with the education was what attracted me, I tried to work on education and see how we could bring students who would want to have an education.	2 3 4	everything was quite different. When we had those people, the students, she took a group. Then some students started to go with them and we had two teachers. And those two teachers
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>like where to send them. And since the thing with the education was what attracted me, I tried to work on education and see how we could bring students who would want to have an education.</li><li>Q. What do you mean bring students who would</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	everything was quite different. When we had those people, the students, she took a group. Then some students started to go with them and we had two teachers. And those two teachers were teaching classes to the rest of the students. And
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>like where to send them. And since the thing with the education was what attracted me, I tried to work on education and see how we could bring students who would want to have an education.</li><li>Q. What do you mean bring students who would want an education?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	everything was quite different. When we had those people, the students, she took a group. Then some students started to go with them and we had two teachers. And those two teachers were teaching classes to the rest of the students. And our project started losing students. They started at 70
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>like where to send them. And since the thing with the education was what attracted me, I tried to work on education and see how we could bring students who would want to have an education.</li><li>Q. What do you mean bring students who would want an education?</li><li>A. Parents who do not know how to introduce</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	everything was quite different. When we had those people, the students, she took a group. Then some students started to go with them and we had two teachers. And those two teachers were teaching classes to the rest of the students. And our project started losing students. They started at 70 and they started going down because she was taking them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>like where to send them. And since the thing with the education was what attracted me, I tried to work on education and see how we could bring students who would want to have an education.</li><li>Q. What do you mean bring students who would want an education?</li><li>A. Parents who do not know how to introduce themselves or how to speak with the teachers, like</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	everything was quite different. When we had those people, the students, she took a group. Then some students started to go with them and we had two teachers. And those two teachers were teaching classes to the rest of the students. And our project started losing students. They started at 70 and they started going down because she was taking them. Q. Who is she?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>like where to send them. And since the thing with the education was what attracted me, I tried to work on education and see how we could bring students who would want to have an education.</li><li>Q. What do you mean bring students who would want an education?</li><li>A. Parents who do not know how to introduce themselves or how to speak with the teachers, like whenever they ask something to the personnel in the</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>everything was quite different.</li> <li>When we had those people, the students, she took a group. Then some students started to go with them and we had two teachers. And those two teachers were teaching classes to the rest of the students. And our project started losing students. They started at 70 and they started going down because she was taking them.</li> <li>Q. Who is she?</li> <li>A. I don't remember her name exactly, but she</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>like where to send them. And since the thing with the education was what attracted me, I tried to work on education and see how we could bring students who would want to have an education.</li><li>Q. What do you mean bring students who would want an education?</li><li>A. Parents who do not know how to introduce themselves or how to speak with the teachers, like whenever they ask something to the personnel in the schools, the schools don't listen to them because they</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>everything was quite different.</li> <li>When we had those people, the students, she took a group. Then some students started to go with them and we had two teachers. And those two teachers were teaching classes to the rest of the students. And our project started losing students. They started at 70 and they started going down because she was taking them.</li> <li>Q. Who is she?</li> <li>A. I don't remember her name exactly, but she was working at the district. I don't know if she's a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>like where to send them. And since the thing with the education was what attracted me, I tried to work on education and see how we could bring students who would want to have an education.</li><li>Q. What do you mean bring students who would want an education?</li><li>A. Parents who do not know how to introduce themselves or how to speak with the teachers, like whenever they ask something to the personnel in the schools, the schools don't listen to them because they cannot communicate. And we brought in quite a few</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>everything was quite different.</li> <li>When we had those people, the students, she took a group. Then some students started to go with them and we had two teachers. And those two teachers were teaching classes to the rest of the students. And our project started losing students. They started at 70 and they started going down because she was taking them.</li> <li>Q. Who is she?</li> <li>A. I don't remember her name exactly, but she was working at the district. I don't know if she's a teacher. I saw her some four times.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul><li>like where to send them. And since the thing with the education was what attracted me, I tried to work on education and see how we could bring students who would want to have an education.</li><li>Q. What do you mean bring students who would want an education?</li><li>A. Parents who do not know how to introduce themselves or how to speak with the teachers, like whenever they ask something to the personnel in the schools, the schools don't listen to them because they cannot communicate. And we brought in quite a few people, thank God.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>everything was quite different.</li> <li>When we had those people, the students, she took a group. Then some students started to go with them and we had two teachers. And those two teachers were teaching classes to the rest of the students. And our project started losing students. They started at 70 and they started going down because she was taking them.</li> <li>Q. Who is she?</li> <li>A. I don't remember her name exactly, but she was working at the district. I don't know if she's a teacher. I saw her some four times.</li> <li>Q. These 70 people, were these fellow students</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul><li>like where to send them. And since the thing with the education was what attracted me, I tried to work on education and see how we could bring students who would want to have an education.</li><li>Q. What do you mean bring students who would want an education?</li><li>A. Parents who do not know how to introduce themselves or how to speak with the teachers, like whenever they ask something to the personnel in the schools, the schools don't listen to them because they cannot communicate. And we brought in quite a few people, thank God.</li><li>Q. What people did you bring in?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>everything was quite different.</li> <li>When we had those people, the students, she took a group. Then some students started to go with them and we had two teachers. And those two teachers were teaching classes to the rest of the students. And our project started losing students. They started at 70 and they started going down because she was taking them.</li> <li>Q. Who is she?</li> <li>A. I don't remember her name exactly, but she was working at the district. I don't know if she's a teacher. I saw her some four times.</li> <li>Q. These 70 people, were these fellow students in the English classes at Cesar Chavez?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>like where to send them. And since the thing with the education was what attracted me, I tried to work on education and see how we could bring students who would want to have an education.</li> <li>Q. What do you mean bring students who would want an education?</li> <li>A. Parents who do not know how to introduce themselves or how to speak with the teachers, like whenever they ask something to the personnel in the schools, the schools don't listen to them because they cannot communicate. And we brought in quite a few people, thank God.</li> <li>Q. What people did you bring in?</li> <li>A. Adults.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>everything was quite different.</li> <li>When we had those people, the students, she took a group. Then some students started to go with them and we had two teachers. And those two teachers were teaching classes to the rest of the students. And our project started losing students. They started at 70 and they started going down because she was taking them.</li> <li>Q. Who is she?</li> <li>A. I don't remember her name exactly, but she was working at the district. I don't know if she's a teacher. I saw her some four times.</li> <li>Q. These 70 people, were these fellow students in the English classes at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Yes. They were the ones we gathered up to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>like where to send them. And since the thing with the education was what attracted me, I tried to work on education and see how we could bring students who would want to have an education.</li> <li>Q. What do you mean bring students who would want an education?</li> <li>A. Parents who do not know how to introduce themselves or how to speak with the teachers, like whenever they ask something to the personnel in the schools, the schools don't listen to them because they cannot communicate. And we brought in quite a few people, thank God.</li> <li>Q. What people did you bring in?</li> <li>A. Adults.</li> <li>Q. Adults from schools?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>everything was quite different.</li> <li>When we had those people, the students, she took a group. Then some students started to go with them and we had two teachers. And those two teachers were teaching classes to the rest of the students. And our project started losing students. They started at 70 and they started going down because she was taking them.</li> <li>Q. Who is she?</li> <li>A. I don't remember her name exactly, but she was working at the district. I don't know if she's a teacher. I saw her some four times.</li> <li>Q. These 70 people, were these fellow students in the English classes at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Yes. They were the ones we gathered up to try to assist them in their English classes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>like where to send them. And since the thing with the education was what attracted me, I tried to work on education and see how we could bring students who would want to have an education.</li> <li>Q. What do you mean bring students who would want an education?</li> <li>A. Parents who do not know how to introduce themselves or how to speak with the teachers, like whenever they ask something to the personnel in the schools, the schools don't listen to them because they cannot communicate. And we brought in quite a few people, thank God.</li> <li>Q. What people did you bring in?</li> <li>A. Adults.</li> <li>Q. Adults from schools?</li> <li>A. Parents, parents. I mean, at church you meet</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>everything was quite different.</li> <li>When we had those people, the students, she took a group. Then some students started to go with them and we had two teachers. And those two teachers were teaching classes to the rest of the students. And our project started losing students. They started at 70 and they started going down because she was taking them.</li> <li>Q. Who is she?</li> <li>A. I don't remember her name exactly, but she was working at the district. I don't know if she's a teacher. I saw her some four times.</li> <li>Q. These 70 people, were these fellow students in the English classes at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Yes. They were the ones we gathered up to try to assist them in their English classes. MS. WELCH: Could we take a break? I don't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>like where to send them. And since the thing with the education was what attracted me, I tried to work on education and see how we could bring students who would want to have an education.</li> <li>Q. What do you mean bring students who would want an education?</li> <li>A. Parents who do not know how to introduce themselves or how to speak with the teachers, like whenever they ask something to the personnel in the schools, the schools don't listen to them because they cannot communicate. And we brought in quite a few people, thank God.</li> <li>Q. What people did you bring in?</li> <li>A. Adults.</li> <li>Q. Adults from schools?</li> <li>A. Parents, parents. I mean, at church you meet people and you have to seek them out to find out what</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>everything was quite different.</li> <li>When we had those people, the students, she took a group. Then some students started to go with them and we had two teachers. And those two teachers were teaching classes to the rest of the students. And our project started losing students. They started at 70 and they started going down because she was taking them.</li> <li>Q. Who is she?</li> <li>A. I don't remember her name exactly, but she was working at the district. I don't know if she's a teacher. I saw her some four times.</li> <li>Q. These 70 people, were these fellow students in the English classes at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Yes. They were the ones we gathered up to try to assist them in their English classes.</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Could we take a break? I don't know if you have another follow-up question. When</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>like where to send them. And since the thing with the education was what attracted me, I tried to work on education and see how we could bring students who would want to have an education.</li> <li>Q. What do you mean bring students who would want an education?</li> <li>A. Parents who do not know how to introduce themselves or how to speak with the teachers, like whenever they ask something to the personnel in the schools, the schools don't listen to them because they cannot communicate. And we brought in quite a few people, thank God.</li> <li>Q. What people did you bring in?</li> <li>A. Adults.</li> <li>Q. Adults from schools?</li> <li>A. Parents, parents. I mean, at church you meet people and you have to seek them out to find out what their necessities are. And communication in English is</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>everything was quite different.</li> <li>When we had those people, the students, she took a group. Then some students started to go with them and we had two teachers. And those two teachers were teaching classes to the rest of the students. And our project started losing students. They started at 70 and they started going down because she was taking them.</li> <li>Q. Who is she?</li> <li>A. I don't remember her name exactly, but she was working at the district. I don't know if she's a teacher. I saw her some four times.</li> <li>Q. These 70 people, were these fellow students in the English classes at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Yes. They were the ones we gathered up to try to assist them in their English classes.</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Could we take a break? I don't know if you have another follow-up question. When you're ready, I'd like to take a break.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>like where to send them. And since the thing with the education was what attracted me, I tried to work on education and see how we could bring students who would want to have an education.</li> <li>Q. What do you mean bring students who would want an education?</li> <li>A. Parents who do not know how to introduce themselves or how to speak with the teachers, like whenever they ask something to the personnel in the schools, the schools don't listen to them because they cannot communicate. And we brought in quite a few people, thank God.</li> <li>Q. What people did you bring in?</li> <li>A. Adults.</li> <li>Q. Adults from schools?</li> <li>A. Parents, parents. I mean, at church you meet people and you have to seek them out to find out what their necessities are. And communication in English is what we are lacking most of us, the parents. That's why</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>everything was quite different.</li> <li>When we had those people, the students, she took a group. Then some students started to go with them and we had two teachers. And those two teachers were teaching classes to the rest of the students. And our project started losing students. They started at 70 and they started going down because she was taking them.</li> <li>Q. Who is she?</li> <li>A. I don't remember her name exactly, but she was working at the district. I don't know if she's a teacher. I saw her some four times.</li> <li>Q. These 70 people, were these fellow students in the English classes at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Yes. They were the ones we gathered up to try to assist them in their English classes.</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Could we take a break? I don't know if you have another follow-up question. When you're ready, I'd like to take a break.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>like where to send them. And since the thing with the education was what attracted me, I tried to work on education and see how we could bring students who would want to have an education.</li> <li>Q. What do you mean bring students who would want an education?</li> <li>A. Parents who do not know how to introduce themselves or how to speak with the teachers, like whenever they ask something to the personnel in the schools, the schools don't listen to them because they cannot communicate. And we brought in quite a few people, thank God.</li> <li>Q. What people did you bring in?</li> <li>A. Adults.</li> <li>Q. Adults from schools?</li> <li>A. Parents, parents. I mean, at church you meet people and you have to seek them out to find out what their necessities are. And communication in English is what we are lacking most of us, the parents. That's why I am quite motivated in that and I want to continue</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>everything was quite different.</li> <li>When we had those people, the students, she took a group. Then some students started to go with them and we had two teachers. And those two teachers were teaching classes to the rest of the students. And our project started losing students. They started at 70 and they started going down because she was taking them.</li> <li>Q. Who is she?</li> <li>A. I don't remember her name exactly, but she was working at the district. I don't know if she's a teacher. I saw her some four times.</li> <li>Q. These 70 people, were these fellow students in the English classes at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Yes. They were the ones we gathered up to try to assist them in their English classes.</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Could we take a break? I don't know if you have another follow-up question. When you're ready, I'd like to take a break.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Go ahead.</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Thanks.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>like where to send them. And since the thing with the education was what attracted me, I tried to work on education and see how we could bring students who would want to have an education.</li> <li>Q. What do you mean bring students who would want an education?</li> <li>A. Parents who do not know how to introduce themselves or how to speak with the teachers, like whenever they ask something to the personnel in the schools, the schools don't listen to them because they cannot communicate. And we brought in quite a few people, thank God.</li> <li>Q. What people did you bring in?</li> <li>A. Adults.</li> <li>Q. Adults from schools?</li> <li>A. Parents, parents. I mean, at church you meet people and you have to seek them out to find out what their necessities are. And communication in English is what we are lacking most of us, the parents. That's why I am quite motivated in that and I want to continue working in that, and I believe that this is going to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>everything was quite different.</li> <li>When we had those people, the students, she took a group. Then some students started to go with them and we had two teachers. And those two teachers were teaching classes to the rest of the students. And our project started losing students. They started at 70 and they started going down because she was taking them.</li> <li>Q. Who is she?</li> <li>A. I don't remember her name exactly, but she was working at the district. I don't know if she's a teacher. I saw her some four times.</li> <li>Q. These 70 people, were these fellow students in the English classes at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Yes. They were the ones we gathered up to try to assist them in their English classes.</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Could we take a break? I don't know if you have another follow-up question. When you're ready, I'd like to take a break.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Go ahead.</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Thanks. (Recess taken.)</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>like where to send them. And since the thing with the education was what attracted me, I tried to work on education and see how we could bring students who would want to have an education.</li> <li>Q. What do you mean bring students who would want an education?</li> <li>A. Parents who do not know how to introduce themselves or how to speak with the teachers, like whenever they ask something to the personnel in the schools, the schools don't listen to them because they cannot communicate. And we brought in quite a few people, thank God.</li> <li>Q. What people did you bring in?</li> <li>A. Adults.</li> <li>Q. Adults from schools?</li> <li>A. Parents, parents. I mean, at church you meet people and you have to seek them out to find out what their necessities are. And communication in English is what we are lacking most of us, the parents. That's why I am quite motivated in that and I want to continue working in that, and I believe that this is going to help me go on. It's giving me more strength.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>everything was quite different.</li> <li>When we had those people, the students, she took a group. Then some students started to go with them and we had two teachers. And those two teachers were teaching classes to the rest of the students. And our project started losing students. They started at 70 and they started going down because she was taking them.</li> <li>Q. Who is she?</li> <li>A. I don't remember her name exactly, but she was working at the district. I don't know if she's a teacher. I saw her some four times.</li> <li>Q. These 70 people, were these fellow students in the English classes at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Yes. They were the ones we gathered up to try to assist them in their English classes.</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Could we take a break? I don't know if you have another follow-up question. When you're ready, I'd like to take a break.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Go ahead.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. Ready?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>like where to send them. And since the thing with the education was what attracted me, I tried to work on education and see how we could bring students who would want to have an education.</li> <li>Q. What do you mean bring students who would want an education?</li> <li>A. Parents who do not know how to introduce themselves or how to speak with the teachers, like whenever they ask something to the personnel in the schools, the schools don't listen to them because they cannot communicate. And we brought in quite a few people, thank God.</li> <li>Q. What people did you bring in?</li> <li>A. Adults.</li> <li>Q. Adults from schools?</li> <li>A. Parents, parents. I mean, at church you meet people and you have to seek them out to find out what their necessities are. And communication in English is what we are lacking most of us, the parents. That's why I am quite motivated in that and I want to continue working in that, and I believe that this is going to help me go on. It's giving me more strength.</li> <li>Q. Are you still involved with Base Community?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>everything was quite different.</li> <li>When we had those people, the students, she took a group. Then some students started to go with them and we had two teachers. And those two teachers were teaching classes to the rest of the students. And our project started losing students. They started at 70 and they started going down because she was taking them.</li> <li>Q. Who is she?</li> <li>A. I don't remember her name exactly, but she was working at the district. I don't know if she's a teacher. I saw her some four times.</li> <li>Q. These 70 people, were these fellow students in the English classes at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Yes. They were the ones we gathered up to try to assist them in their English classes.</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Could we take a break? I don't know if you have another follow-up question. When you're ready, I'd like to take a break.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Go ahead.</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Thanks.     <ul> <li>(Recess taken.)</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. Ready?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>like where to send them. And since the thing with the education was what attracted me, I tried to work on education and see how we could bring students who would want to have an education.</li> <li>Q. What do you mean bring students who would want an education?</li> <li>A. Parents who do not know how to introduce themselves or how to speak with the teachers, like whenever they ask something to the personnel in the schools, the schools don't listen to them because they cannot communicate. And we brought in quite a few people, thank God.</li> <li>Q. What people did you bring in?</li> <li>A. Adults.</li> <li>Q. Adults from schools?</li> <li>A. Parents, parents. I mean, at church you meet people and you have to seek them out to find out what their necessities are. And communication in English is what we are lacking most of us, the parents. That's why I am quite motivated in that and I want to continue working in that, and I believe that this is going to help me go on. It's giving me more strength.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>everything was quite different.</li> <li>When we had those people, the students, she took a group. Then some students started to go with them and we had two teachers. And those two teachers were teaching classes to the rest of the students. And our project started losing students. They started at 70 and they started going down because she was taking them.</li> <li>Q. Who is she?</li> <li>A. I don't remember her name exactly, but she was working at the district. I don't know if she's a teacher. I saw her some four times.</li> <li>Q. These 70 people, were these fellow students in the English classes at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. Yes. They were the ones we gathered up to try to assist them in their English classes.</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Could we take a break? I don't know if you have another follow-up question. When you're ready, I'd like to take a break.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Go ahead.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. Ready?</li> </ul>

	Page 18		Page 20
1	A. Thank you. When I get more nervous I'm going	1	Q. How long was each class session?
2	to go out there and eat.	2	A. About two hours.
3	Q. Good. I want to recap some stuff we talked	3	Q. Do you know how many class sessions you
4	about earlier. Make sure we're on the same page. I	4	attended?
5	understand that you took classes in English at Cesar	5	A. Not exactly because it was almost when I just
6	Chavez at the end of 1999.	6	started going there when they stopped.
7	A. Yes.	7	Q. Do you have an estimate of about how many
8	Q. And there were problems with the classrooms,	8	weeks you were able to take classes before it stopped?
9	so those classes ended.	9	A. Perhaps four.
10	A. That's right.	10	Q. Did you pay for these classes?
11	Q. And you stopped taking those English classes	11	A. No. Not that I remember, no.
12	at that time.	12	Q. What did you learn exactly in those classes?
13	A. That's right.	13	A. In those classes I learned how a teacher
14	Q. If I understand you correctly, the English	14	teaches to adult students.
15	classes continued at a different location even though	15	Q. Were you learning how to be an English
16	you didn't continue on with them?	16	teacher?
17	MS. WELCH: Objection; mischaracterizes	17	A. I learned how a teacher teaches, how a
18	testimony.	18	teacher handles adult people and people from other
19	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Is that correct?	19	cultures. What it is that other cultures have, people
20	A. What do you mean what I said about the	20	from other countries.
21	classes? Could you repeat that again, please?	21	Q. Why did you take the classes?
22	MR. LACOMBE: Would you read it back?	22	A. Because I was interested in learning English.
23	(Record read.)	23	Q. Did your English improve because of the
24	MS. WELCH: Same objection.	24	classes?
25	THE WITNESS: Does she have the same what?	25	A. Well, perhaps a word or two.

1

1

MS. WELCH: Objection.

2 little bit of English. MR. LACOMBE: Q. Is that correct? 2 3 A. I believe that part I've already said, we've 3 A. Yes. I believe I've made more progress 4 because I work at the Stanford University, and I already talked about it and that the classes continued. 4 communicate with the students and they also help me out 5 But perhaps I didn't specify because when they 5 a little bit. 6 continued, I stopped going to the classes because they 6 had already stopped at Cesar Chavez. I believe that's 7 7 Q. What do you do at Stanford? 8 what I told you. But when they continued on that was 8 A. I'm a janitor. 9 Q. How long have you been doing that? 9 when we pulled out from the group and the classes 10 continued. That's what -- I stopped going to the 10 A. Nine years as permanent and three -- about three years that I was temporary. 11 classes because the classes were where I was going in 11 the group. And that's when they gathered the other 12 Q. I take it you were temporary before you were 12 permanent? 13 people when they were talking. 13 14 14 Q. When the classes continued, that was the 70 A. That's right. people that you pulled out that you talked about before? 15 Under what circumstances do you speak 15 Q. 16 English? 16 A. Yes. Q. I understand now, thanks. When you had the 17 MS. WELCH: Objection; vague. 17 18 classes at the end of '99 at Cesar Chavez, how often 18 THE WITNESS: I didn't understand the 19 were the class sessions? 19 question. 20 A. I remember that it was about two times a 20 MR. LACOMBE: Q. What occasions do you speak 21 21 English? week. 22 22 Q. Was it at night? A. What do you mean at what occasions? 23 Yes. 23 Any sort of examples in which you use A. Q. English. 24 24 Q. Not during school hours? 25 25 To communicate to a student who asks me A. No. A.

Page 21

Q. You mentioned earlier that you do speak a

Page	22
------	----

	Page 22		Page 24
1	something or my supervisor.	1	Q. You mentioned that you watched a movie last
2	Q. Can you read English?	2	night.
3	A. Very little.	3	A. A little bit of it.
4	Q. Can you read an English-language newspaper?	4	Q. Why did you watch that movie?
5	A. I can read, but I don't understand everything	5	A. Because I had it in the cassette since long
6	it says.	6	time ago, and I wanted to see if it was working so I saw
7	Q. Do you receive any written communications	7	a little bit of it.
8	from the school that is in English?	8	Q. Did you review any documents to prepare for
9	MS. WELCH: Objection; vague as to time.	9	today's deposition?
10	THE WITNESS: Papers from the school?	10	A. I've only seen the one I have.
11	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Are you asking me?	11	Q. What one?
12	A. Yes. For example, papers from what schools?	12	A. Could I show it to you?
13	Specify what papers?	13	MS. WELCH: You want to show me? Sure.
14	Q. Papers from Cesar Chavez, whether it be a	14	MR. LACOMBE: Q. The witness has handed me a
15	letter or report card, academic transcript.	15	black binder and has what appears to be the declaration
16	A. Only the ones that we could get would be	16	of Pedro Monje Robles.
17	these.	17	THE WITNESS: Yes, because I have to have it.
18	Q. What are these?	18	I have to look at it and put it in there.
19	MS. WELCH: You can let the record reflect	19	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Okay. And did you read
20	he's pointing to the documents he provided the State	20	this in anticipation of today's deposition?
21	today, report cards of his children that are both in	21	A. Last night I perused it.
22	English and in Spanish.	22	MR. LACOMBE: Let me introduce that as an
23	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you ever received any	23	exhibit.
24	written materials from the school that you were unable	24	(Whereupon, Deposition Exhibit 1
25	to understand?	25	was marked for identification.)
	Page 23		Page 25
1	A. Well, we hardly get any papers from school.	1	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Now, on page 2 is that your
2	If we do, my wife looks at them. She speaks English.	2	signature?
3	Q. Do you know if there are any employees at	3	A. Yes.

- 3 Q. Do you know if there are any employees at
- Cesar Chavez who speak Spanish? 4 5
  - Employees of what department? A.
  - Of any department. Q.
- Well, yes, they do have employees who speak 7 A. 8 Spanish. 9 Q. Have you spoken with any of them?
- 10 A. No, not exactly. Having a conversation, no. 11 Just hello.
- 12 Q. Do you know if the principal speaks Spanish? 13 MS. WELCH: Vague as to time.
- 14 THE WITNESS: No.
- 15 MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you ever met the 16 principal of Cesar Chavez, the current one?
- 17 A. The present time which is the one who is 18 there now?
- 19 Q. Yes.

- 20 A. I've seen her at occasions only. I've only 21 talked to her a little bit. That's all.
- 22 Q. Did you do anything to prepare for this 23 deposition?
- 24 A. Only to think about what you're going to ask 25 me.

- A. Yes. When was the first time that you saw this Q.
- declaration?
- When I saw it? A.
- 7 O. Yes. 8

4

5

6

9

10

11

14

15

19

20

21

- A. When it was given to me.
- When was that? 0.
- A. On the 11th of August of 2000.
- I take it, then, you signed this declaration 0.
- 12 the day that you received it for the first time?
- A. I signed it. 13
  - And how did you get the declaration? Q.
  - Well, they came to my house and I signed it. A.
- 16 Who was that? О.
- 17 A person. I don't know. I don't remember A.
- 18 exactly.
  - Q. Male or female?
  - Seems like it was a man. A.
  - Q. Just one?
- 22 A. I believe so, yes.
- 23 Q. Had you seen this person before?
  - A. I don't believe so.
- 25 Q. Have you seen him since?

Page 26
---------

1	A. No, I don't remember.	1	one that I'm with right now.
2	Q. Did you read the declaration before you	2	MR. LACOMBE: Leecia Welch?
3	signed it?	3	MS. WELCH: I think that the question has
4	A. No. I just looked at it.	4	become confused. I think you should ask a new question.
		5	MR. LACOMBE: Q. I'm asking about the time
5	Q. What do you mean looked at it?		
6	A. Just looked at it. I saw my name, the name	6	when you received the declaration and before you signed
7	of my children and then I knew it was coming.	7	it. Did you have any conversations with anybody?
8	Q. How did you know it was coming?	8	A. Before signing it?
9	A. Because I had been told.	9	Q. Yes.
10	Q. By whom?	10	A. Yes.
11	A. The person that was going to send it to me.	11	Q. And who was that?
12	Q. The same man who came to your house?	12	MS. WELCH: I think this is the part where he
12	A. No.	13	doesn't remember the name.
		13	THE WITNESS: I don't remember the name of
14	Q. You mentioned that you perused it last night.		
15	A. Yes.	15	the person.
16	Q. Has there been any time where you've read it	16	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Was this the man who
17	in full?	17	brought the declaration?
18	A. Yes, one time.	18	A. No, I don't believe so. It was a woman with
19	Q. When was that?	19	whom I spoke.
20	A. Last night I saw this part, and before I had	20	Q. How did you speak with the woman? Over the
20	seen this other one.	21	phone?
21	Q. What part did you see last night?	21	A. That's right.
		22	
23			Q. On the phone, okay. Did she call you?
24	Q. What was the other part that you saw?	24	A. Yes.
25	A. Where the signature is.	25	Q. Do you know who that was?
	Page 27		Page 29
1		1	-
1	Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody	1	A. The person that works with the attorney.
2	Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody before you signed the declaration? Let me rephrase the	2	A. The person that works with the attorney. MR. LACOMBE: Let me introduce this. This
	Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody before you signed the declaration? Let me rephrase the question slightly.	2 3	A. The person that works with the attorney. MR. LACOMBE: Let me introduce this. This will be Exhibit 2, I guess.
2	Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody before you signed the declaration? Let me rephrase the question slightly. Did you have any conversations with anybody	2	A. The person that works with the attorney. MR. LACOMBE: Let me introduce this. This
2 3	Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody before you signed the declaration? Let me rephrase the question slightly.	2 3	A. The person that works with the attorney. MR. LACOMBE: Let me introduce this. This will be Exhibit 2, I guess.
2 3 4	Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody before you signed the declaration? Let me rephrase the question slightly. Did you have any conversations with anybody	2 3 4	<ul> <li>A. The person that works with the attorney. MR. LACOMBE: Let me introduce this. This will be Exhibit 2, I guess. (Whereupon, Deposition Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.)</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody before you signed the declaration? Let me rephrase the question slightly. Did you have any conversations with anybody after you received the declaration and before you signed it?	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. The person that works with the attorney. MR. LACOMBE: Let me introduce this. This will be Exhibit 2, I guess. (Whereupon, Deposition Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you ever seen this</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody before you signed the declaration? Let me rephrase the question slightly.</li> <li>Did you have any conversations with anybody after you received the declaration and before you signed it?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object to the extent</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. The person that works with the attorney. MR. LACOMBE: Let me introduce this. This will be Exhibit 2, I guess. (Whereupon, Deposition Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you ever seen this document before, Pedro?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody before you signed the declaration? Let me rephrase the question slightly.</li> <li>Did you have any conversations with anybody after you received the declaration and before you signed it?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object to the extent that his answer would call for attorney-client</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. The person that works with the attorney. MR. LACOMBE: Let me introduce this. This will be Exhibit 2, I guess. (Whereupon, Deposition Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you ever seen this document before, Pedro?</li> <li>A. What's this one? It's the same one, right,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody before you signed the declaration? Let me rephrase the question slightly.</li> <li>Did you have any conversations with anybody after you received the declaration and before you signed it?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object to the extent that his answer would call for attorney-client communications and instruct him not to answer any</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. The person that works with the attorney. MR. LACOMBE: Let me introduce this. This will be Exhibit 2, I guess. (Whereupon, Deposition Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you ever seen this document before, Pedro?</li> <li>A. What's this one? It's the same one, right, the one that's in Spanish.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody before you signed the declaration? Let me rephrase the question slightly.</li> <li>Did you have any conversations with anybody after you received the declaration and before you signed it?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object to the extent that his answer would call for attorney-client communications and instruct him not to answer any questions about conversations he had with his attorneys.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. The person that works with the attorney. MR. LACOMBE: Let me introduce this. This will be Exhibit 2, I guess. (Whereupon, Deposition Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you ever seen this document before, Pedro?</li> <li>A. What's this one? It's the same one, right, the one that's in Spanish.</li> <li>Q. You're referring to your declaration?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody before you signed the declaration? Let me rephrase the question slightly.</li> <li>Did you have any conversations with anybody after you received the declaration and before you signed it?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object to the extent that his answer would call for attorney-client communications and instruct him not to answer any questions about conversations he had with his attorneys. THE WITNESS: That's right.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. The person that works with the attorney. MR. LACOMBE: Let me introduce this. This will be Exhibit 2, I guess. (Whereupon, Deposition Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you ever seen this document before, Pedro?</li> <li>A. What's this one? It's the same one, right, the one that's in Spanish.</li> <li>Q. You're referring to your declaration?</li> <li>A. Yes. It's in English.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody before you signed the declaration? Let me rephrase the question slightly.</li> <li>Did you have any conversations with anybody after you received the declaration and before you signed it?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object to the extent that his answer would call for attorney-client communications and instruct him not to answer any questions about conversations he had with his attorneys. THE WITNESS: That's right. MR. LACOMBE: Q. What's right?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. The person that works with the attorney. MR. LACOMBE: Let me introduce this. This will be Exhibit 2, I guess. (Whereupon, Deposition Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you ever seen this document before, Pedro?</li> <li>A. What's this one? It's the same one, right, the one that's in Spanish.</li> <li>Q. You're referring to your declaration?</li> <li>A. Yes. It's in English.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen this document before?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody before you signed the declaration? Let me rephrase the question slightly.</li> <li>Did you have any conversations with anybody after you received the declaration and before you signed it?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object to the extent that his answer would call for attorney-client communications and instruct him not to answer any questions about conversations he had with his attorneys. THE WITNESS: That's right.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. What's right?</li> <li>A. Well, I spoke with</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. The person that works with the attorney. MR. LACOMBE: Let me introduce this. This will be Exhibit 2, I guess. (Whereupon, Deposition Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you ever seen this document before, Pedro?</li> <li>A. What's this one? It's the same one, right, the one that's in Spanish.</li> <li>Q. You're referring to your declaration?</li> <li>A. Yes. It's in English.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen this document before?</li> <li>A. Yes. But I don't know how to read it, how to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody before you signed the declaration? Let me rephrase the question slightly.</li> <li>Did you have any conversations with anybody after you received the declaration and before you signed it?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object to the extent that his answer would call for attorney-client communications and instruct him not to answer any questions about conversations he had with his attorneys. THE WITNESS: That's right.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. What's right?</li> <li>A. Well, I spoke with MS. WELCH: If he can only answer the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. The person that works with the attorney. MR. LACOMBE: Let me introduce this. This will be Exhibit 2, I guess. (Whereupon, Deposition Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you ever seen this document before, Pedro?</li> <li>A. What's this one? It's the same one, right, the one that's in Spanish.</li> <li>Q. You're referring to your declaration?</li> <li>A. Yes. It's in English.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen this document before?</li> <li>A. Yes. But I don't know how to read it, how to understand it.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody before you signed the declaration? Let me rephrase the question slightly.</li> <li>Did you have any conversations with anybody after you received the declaration and before you signed it?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object to the extent that his answer would call for attorney-client communications and instruct him not to answer any questions about conversations he had with his attorneys. THE WITNESS: That's right.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. What's right?</li> <li>A. Well, I spoke with MS. WELCH: If he can only answer the question by talking about conversations he had with his</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. The person that works with the attorney. MR. LACOMBE: Let me introduce this. This will be Exhibit 2, I guess. (Whereupon, Deposition Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you ever seen this document before, Pedro?</li> <li>A. What's this one? It's the same one, right, the one that's in Spanish.</li> <li>Q. You're referring to your declaration?</li> <li>A. Yes. It's in English.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen this document before?</li> <li>A. Yes. But I don't know how to read it, how to understand it.</li> <li>Q. When did you see it before?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody before you signed the declaration? Let me rephrase the question slightly.</li> <li>Did you have any conversations with anybody after you received the declaration and before you signed it?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object to the extent that his answer would call for attorney-client communications and instruct him not to answer any questions about conversations he had with his attorneys. THE WITNESS: That's right.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. What's right?</li> <li>A. Well, I spoke with MS. WELCH: If he can only answer the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. The person that works with the attorney. MR. LACOMBE: Let me introduce this. This will be Exhibit 2, I guess. (Whereupon, Deposition Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you ever seen this document before, Pedro?</li> <li>A. What's this one? It's the same one, right, the one that's in Spanish.</li> <li>Q. You're referring to your declaration?</li> <li>A. Yes. It's in English.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen this document before?</li> <li>A. Yes. But I don't know how to read it, how to understand it.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody before you signed the declaration? Let me rephrase the question slightly.</li> <li>Did you have any conversations with anybody after you received the declaration and before you signed it?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object to the extent that his answer would call for attorney-client communications and instruct him not to answer any questions about conversations he had with his attorneys. THE WITNESS: That's right.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. What's right?</li> <li>A. Well, I spoke with MS. WELCH: If he can only answer the question by talking about conversations he had with his</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. The person that works with the attorney. MR. LACOMBE: Let me introduce this. This will be Exhibit 2, I guess. (Whereupon, Deposition Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you ever seen this document before, Pedro?</li> <li>A. What's this one? It's the same one, right, the one that's in Spanish.</li> <li>Q. You're referring to your declaration?</li> <li>A. Yes. It's in English.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen this document before?</li> <li>A. Yes. But I don't know how to read it, how to understand it.</li> <li>Q. When did you see it before?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody before you signed the declaration? Let me rephrase the question slightly.</li> <li>Did you have any conversations with anybody after you received the declaration and before you signed it?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object to the extent that his answer would call for attorney-client communications and instruct him not to answer any questions about conversations he had with his attorneys. THE WITNESS: That's right. MR. LACOMBE: Q. What's right?</li> <li>A. Well, I spoke with MS. WELCH: If he can only answer the question by talking about conversations he had with his attorneys MR. LACOMBE: He can say whether there was a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. The person that works with the attorney. MR. LACOMBE: Let me introduce this. This will be Exhibit 2, I guess. (Whereupon, Deposition Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you ever seen this document before, Pedro?</li> <li>A. What's this one? It's the same one, right, the one that's in Spanish.</li> <li>Q. You're referring to your declaration?</li> <li>A. Yes. It's in English.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen this document before?</li> <li>A. Yes. But I don't know how to read it, how to understand it.</li> <li>Q. When did you see it before?</li> <li>A. When I received it.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody before you signed the declaration? Let me rephrase the question slightly.</li> <li>Did you have any conversations with anybody after you received the declaration and before you signed it?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object to the extent that his answer would call for attorney-client communications and instruct him not to answer any questions about conversations he had with his attorneys. THE WITNESS: That's right.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. What's right?</li> <li>A. Well, I spoke with</li> <li>MS. WELCH: If he can only answer the question by talking about conversations he had with his attorneys</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: He can say whether there was a conversation with an attorney.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. The person that works with the attorney. MR. LACOMBE: Let me introduce this. This will be Exhibit 2, I guess. (Whereupon, Deposition Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you ever seen this document before, Pedro?</li> <li>A. What's this one? It's the same one, right, the one that's in Spanish.</li> <li>Q. You're referring to your declaration?</li> <li>A. Yes. It's in English.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen this document before?</li> <li>A. Yes. But I don't know how to read it, how to understand it.</li> <li>Q. When did you see it before?</li> <li>A. When I received it.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody before you signed the declaration? Let me rephrase the question slightly.</li> <li>Did you have any conversations with anybody after you received the declaration and before you signed it?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object to the extent that his answer would call for attorney-client communications and instruct him not to answer any questions about conversations he had with his attorneys. THE WITNESS: That's right.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. What's right?</li> <li>A. Well, I spoke with MS. WELCH: If he can only answer the question by talking about conversations he had with his attorneys MR. LACOMBE: He can say whether there was a conversation with an attorney. THE WITNESS: That's right. I spoke with the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. The person that works with the attorney. MR. LACOMBE: Let me introduce this. This will be Exhibit 2, I guess. (Whereupon, Deposition Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you ever seen this document before, Pedro?</li> <li>A. What's this one? It's the same one, right, the one that's in Spanish.</li> <li>Q. You're referring to your declaration?</li> <li>A. Yes. It's in English.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen this document before?</li> <li>A. Yes. But I don't know how to read it, how to understand it.</li> <li>Q. When did you see it before?</li> <li>A. When I received it.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly.</li> <li>Q. Was it after you signed your Spanish-language</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody before you signed the declaration? Let me rephrase the question slightly.</li> <li>Did you have any conversations with anybody after you received the declaration and before you signed it?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object to the extent that his answer would call for attorney-client communications and instruct him not to answer any questions about conversations he had with his attorneys. THE WITNESS: That's right. MR. LACOMBE: Q. What's right?</li> <li>A. Well, I spoke with MS. WELCH: If he can only answer the question by talking about conversations he had with his attorneys MR. LACOMBE: He can say whether there was a conversation with an attorney. THE WITNESS: That's right. I spoke with the attorney before.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. The person that works with the attorney. MR. LACOMBE: Let me introduce this. This will be Exhibit 2, I guess. (Whereupon, Deposition Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you ever seen this document before, Pedro?</li> <li>A. What's this one? It's the same one, right, the one that's in Spanish.</li> <li>Q. You're referring to your declaration?</li> <li>A. Yes. It's in English.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen this document before?</li> <li>A. Yes. But I don't know how to read it, how to understand it.</li> <li>Q. When did you see it before?</li> <li>A. When I received it.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly.</li> <li>Q. Was it after you signed your Spanish-language declaration?</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody before you signed the declaration? Let me rephrase the question slightly.</li> <li>Did you have any conversations with anybody after you received the declaration and before you signed it?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object to the extent that his answer would call for attorney-client communications and instruct him not to answer any questions about conversations he had with his attorneys. THE WITNESS: That's right. MR. LACOMBE: Q. What's right?</li> <li>A. Well, I spoke with MS. WELCH: If he can only answer the question by talking about conversations he had with his attorneys MR. LACOMBE: He can say whether there was a conversation with an attorney. THE WITNESS: That's right. I spoke with the attorney before. MR. LACOMBE: Q. What attorney was that?</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. The person that works with the attorney. MR. LACOMBE: Let me introduce this. This will be Exhibit 2, I guess. (Whereupon, Deposition Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you ever seen this document before, Pedro?</li> <li>A. What's this one? It's the same one, right, the one that's in Spanish.</li> <li>Q. You're referring to your declaration?</li> <li>A. Yes. It's in English.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen this document before?</li> <li>A. Yes. But I don't know how to read it, how to understand it.</li> <li>Q. When did you see it before?</li> <li>A. When I received it.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly.</li> <li>Q. Was it after you signed your Spanish-language declaration?</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody before you signed the declaration? Let me rephrase the question slightly.</li> <li>Did you have any conversations with anybody after you received the declaration and before you signed it?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object to the extent that his answer would call for attorney-client communications and instruct him not to answer any questions about conversations he had with his attorneys. THE WITNESS: That's right. MR. LACOMBE: Q. What's right?</li> <li>A. Well, I spoke with MS. WELCH: If he can only answer the question by talking about conversations he had with his attorneys MR. LACOMBE: He can say whether there was a conversation with an attorney. THE WITNESS: That's right. I spoke with the attorney before. MR. LACOMBE: Q. What attorney was that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember with my attorney, the one</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. The person that works with the attorney. MR. LACOMBE: Let me introduce this. This will be Exhibit 2, I guess. (Whereupon, Deposition Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you ever seen this document before, Pedro?</li> <li>A. What's this one? It's the same one, right, the one that's in Spanish.</li> <li>Q. You're referring to your declaration?</li> <li>A. Yes. It's in English.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen this document before?</li> <li>A. Yes. But I don't know how to read it, how to understand it.</li> <li>Q. When did you see it before?</li> <li>A. When I received it.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly.</li> <li>Q. Was it after you signed your Spanish-language declaration?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Objection; asked and answered. When I make my objections, you can still</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody before you signed the declaration? Let me rephrase the question slightly.</li> <li>Did you have any conversations with anybody after you received the declaration and before you signed it?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object to the extent that his answer would call for attorney-client communications and instruct him not to answer any questions about conversations he had with his attorneys. THE WITNESS: That's right.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. What's right?</li> <li>A. Well, I spoke with</li> <li>MS. WELCH: If he can only answer the question by talking about conversations he had with his attorneys</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: He can say whether there was a conversation with an attorney.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That's right. I spoke with the attorney before.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. What attorney was that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember with my attorney, the one that is present here, or the attorneys from before.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. The person that works with the attorney. MR. LACOMBE: Let me introduce this. This will be Exhibit 2, I guess. (Whereupon, Deposition Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you ever seen this document before, Pedro?</li> <li>A. What's this one? It's the same one, right, the one that's in Spanish.</li> <li>Q. You're referring to your declaration?</li> <li>A. Yes. It's in English.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen this document before?</li> <li>A. Yes. But I don't know how to read it, how to understand it.</li> <li>Q. When did you see it before?</li> <li>A. When I received it.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly.</li> <li>Q. Was it after you signed your Spanish-language declaration?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Objection; asked and answered. When I make my objections, you can still answer the question if you understand it.</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody before you signed the declaration? Let me rephrase the question slightly.</li> <li>Did you have any conversations with anybody after you received the declaration and before you signed it?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object to the extent that his answer would call for attorney-client communications and instruct him not to answer any questions about conversations he had with his attorneys. THE WITNESS: That's right.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. What's right?</li> <li>A. Well, I spoke with</li> <li>MS. WELCH: If he can only answer the question by talking about conversations he had with his attorneys</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: He can say whether there was a conversation with an attorney.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That's right. I spoke with the attorney before.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. What attorney was that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember with my attorney, the one that is present here, or the attorneys from before.</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm not sure I understand.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. The person that works with the attorney. MR. LACOMBE: Let me introduce this. This will be Exhibit 2, I guess. (Whereupon, Deposition Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you ever seen this document before, Pedro?</li> <li>A. What's this one? It's the same one, right, the one that's in Spanish.</li> <li>Q. You're referring to your declaration?</li> <li>A. Yes. It's in English.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen this document before?</li> <li>A. Yes. But I don't know how to read it, how to understand it.</li> <li>Q. When did you see it before?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly.</li> <li>Q. Was it after you signed your Spanish-language declaration?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Objection; asked and answered. When I make my objections, you can still answer the question if you understand it.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody before you signed the declaration? Let me rephrase the question slightly.</li> <li>Did you have any conversations with anybody after you received the declaration and before you signed it?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object to the extent that his answer would call for attorney-client communications and instruct him not to answer any questions about conversations he had with his attorneys. THE WITNESS: That's right.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. What's right?</li> <li>A. Well, I spoke with</li> <li>MS. WELCH: If he can only answer the question by talking about conversations he had with his attorneys</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: He can say whether there was a conversation with an attorney.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That's right. I spoke with the attorney before.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. What attorney was that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember with my attorney, the one that is present here, or the attorneys from before.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. The person that works with the attorney. MR. LACOMBE: Let me introduce this. This will be Exhibit 2, I guess. (Whereupon, Deposition Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.) MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you ever seen this document before, Pedro?</li> <li>A. What's this one? It's the same one, right, the one that's in Spanish.</li> <li>Q. You're referring to your declaration?</li> <li>A. Yes. It's in English.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen this document before?</li> <li>A. Yes. But I don't know how to read it, how to understand it.</li> <li>Q. When did you see it before?</li> <li>A. When I received it.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember exactly.</li> <li>Q. Was it after you signed your Spanish-language declaration?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Objection; asked and answered. When I make my objections, you can still answer the question if you understand it.</li> </ul>

Page 30	
	1

$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't remember if I I don't remember if it was the same one that came together.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. Do you mean that there was an English translation of the declaration that you received at the same time as the Spanish version?</li> <li>A. What I'm referring to is that you're asking me if I received it when I got that. That's what I understand.</li> <li>Q. Are you able to understand anything on the English-language declaration?</li> <li>A. Some.</li> <li>Q. Did you review any other documents besides the Spanish-language declaration in preparation for today's deposition?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Without disclosing what was said, have you met with your attorney in preparation for this deposition?</li> <li>A. Not to prepare ourselves. I just knew that I was going to come to the deposition.</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm not sure if he understands your question or if there was an issue with the translation. I would maybe ask the question a different way.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. Since the classes ended at Cesar Chavez.</li> <li>Q. You knew about this case since at least that time?</li> <li>A. I already knew that there were problems, but I didn't get involved because of work.</li> <li>Q. And have you met with any attorneys involved in this case, other than Leecia Welch? MS. WELCH: Objection; vague as to "involved." THE WITNESS: I don't know. I did not have the great opportunity to know to meet the other attorney, the one for the community. MR. LACOMBE: Q. When was the last time you met with Leecia Welch prior to today's deposition?</li> <li>A. This week.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. I don't remember the day.</li> <li>Q. How long did you meet with her?</li> <li>A. Perhaps an hour, an hour and a half.</li> <li>Q. Who was present?</li> <li>A. My wife, me. I don't remember her co-worker.</li> <li>Kathleen.</li> <li>Q. Anybody else?</li> </ul>
	Page 31		Page 33
1	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you met with Leecia	1	A. My children were there, but they weren't
~		2	•
23	Welch any time prior to today?	2	where we were.
2 3 4	A. Yes.	2 3 4	where we were. Q. They were where were you?
3		3	where we were.
3 4 5 6	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. When was the first time that you met with</li><li>Leecia Welch?</li><li>A. I know her from some time ago. Who worked on</li></ul>	3 4 5 6	<ul><li>where we were.</li><li>Q. They were where were you?</li><li>A. In the living room.</li><li>Q. You mean your children were in the house?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. When was the first time that you met with</li><li>Leecia Welch?</li><li>A. I know her from some time ago. Who worked on</li><li>my daughter's case.</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>where we were.</li> <li>Q. They were where were you?</li> <li>A. In the living room.</li> <li>Q. You mean your children were in the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did you talk about?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. When was the first time that you met with</li><li>Leecia Welch?</li><li>A. I know her from some time ago. Who worked on my daughter's case.</li><li>Q. Is that Kristal?</li></ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>where we were.</li> <li>Q. They were where were you?</li> <li>A. In the living room.</li> <li>Q. You mean your children were in the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did you talk about?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object on the basis</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was the first time that you met with</li> <li>Leecia Welch?</li> <li>A. I know her from some time ago. Who worked on my daughter's case.</li> <li>Q. Is that Kristal?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>where we were.</li> <li>Q. They were where were you?</li> <li>A. In the living room.</li> <li>Q. You mean your children were in the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did you talk about?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object on the basis of attorney-client communication and instruct the</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was the first time that you met with</li> <li>Leecia Welch?</li> <li>A. I know her from some time ago. Who worked on my daughter's case.</li> <li>Q. Is that Kristal?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that a case that relates to the case that</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>where we were.</li> <li>Q. They were where were you?</li> <li>A. In the living room.</li> <li>Q. You mean your children were in the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did you talk about?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object on the basis</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was the first time that you met with</li> <li>Leecia Welch?</li> <li>A. I know her from some time ago. Who worked on my daughter's case.</li> <li>Q. Is that Kristal?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>where we were.</li> <li>Q. They were where were you?</li> <li>A. In the living room.</li> <li>Q. You mean your children were in the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did you talk about?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object on the basis</li> <li>of attorney-client communication and instruct the</li> <li>witness not to answer anything about what we discussed.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was the first time that you met with</li> <li>Leecia Welch?</li> <li>A. I know her from some time ago. Who worked on</li> <li>my daughter's case.</li> <li>Q. Is that Kristal?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that a case that relates to the case that</li> <li>we're having the deposition on?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. How many times have you met Leecia Welch, if</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>where we were.</li> <li>Q. They were where were you?</li> <li>A. In the living room.</li> <li>Q. You mean your children were in the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did you talk about?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object on the basis</li> <li>of attorney-client communication and instruct the</li> <li>witness not to answer anything about what we discussed.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes, it was a personal subject.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. So you accept your</li> <li>attorney's instruction not to answer?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was the first time that you met with</li> <li>Leecia Welch?</li> <li>A. I know her from some time ago. Who worked on my daughter's case.</li> <li>Q. Is that Kristal?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that a case that relates to the case that</li> <li>we're having the deposition on?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. How many times have you met Leecia Welch, if you know?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>where we were.</li> <li>Q. They were where were you?</li> <li>A. In the living room.</li> <li>Q. You mean your children were in the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did you talk about?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object on the basis</li> <li>of attorney-client communication and instruct the</li> <li>witness not to answer anything about what we discussed.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes, it was a personal subject.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. So you accept your</li> <li>attorney's instruction not to answer?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was the first time that you met with</li> <li>Leecia Welch?</li> <li>A. I know her from some time ago. Who worked on my daughter's case.</li> <li>Q. Is that Kristal?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that a case that relates to the case that</li> <li>we're having the deposition on?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. How many times have you met Leecia Welch, if you know?</li> <li>A. Well, at some occasions she has come to my</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>where we were.</li> <li>Q. They were where were you?</li> <li>A. In the living room.</li> <li>Q. You mean your children were in the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did you talk about?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object on the basis</li> <li>of attorney-client communication and instruct the</li> <li>witness not to answer anything about what we discussed.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes, it was a personal subject.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. So you accept your</li> <li>attorney's instruction not to answer?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. According to your declaration you have three</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was the first time that you met with</li> <li>Leecia Welch?</li> <li>A. I know her from some time ago. Who worked on my daughter's case.</li> <li>Q. Is that Kristal?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that a case that relates to the case that</li> <li>we're having the deposition on?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. How many times have you met Leecia Welch, if you know?</li> <li>A. Well, at some occasions she has come to my house to speak to my daughter, and I also speak to her.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>where we were.</li> <li>Q. They were where were you?</li> <li>A. In the living room.</li> <li>Q. You mean your children were in the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did you talk about?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object on the basis</li> <li>of attorney-client communication and instruct the</li> <li>witness not to answer anything about what we discussed.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes, it was a personal subject.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. So you accept your</li> <li>attorney's instruction not to answer?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. According to your declaration you have three</li> <li>school-aged children. And how do you pronounce the name</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was the first time that you met with</li> <li>Leecia Welch?</li> <li>A. I know her from some time ago. Who worked on my daughter's case.</li> <li>Q. Is that Kristal?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that a case that relates to the case that</li> <li>we're having the deposition on?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. How many times have you met Leecia Welch, if you know?</li> <li>A. Well, at some occasions she has come to my</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>where we were.</li> <li>Q. They were where were you?</li> <li>A. In the living room.</li> <li>Q. You mean your children were in the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did you talk about?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object on the basis</li> <li>of attorney-client communication and instruct the</li> <li>witness not to answer anything about what we discussed.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes, it was a personal subject.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. So you accept your</li> <li>attorney's instruction not to answer?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. According to your declaration you have three</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was the first time that you met with</li> <li>Leecia Welch?</li> <li>A. I know her from some time ago. Who worked on</li> <li>my daughter's case.</li> <li>Q. Is that Kristal?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that a case that relates to the case that</li> <li>we're having the deposition on?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. How many times have you met Leecia Welch, if</li> <li>you know?</li> <li>A. Well, at some occasions she has come to my</li> <li>house to speak to my daughter, and I also speak to her.</li> <li>Q. Tell me how you personally got involved in</li> <li>this case.</li> <li>A. Personally because from the beginning I was</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>where we were.</li> <li>Q. They were where were you?</li> <li>A. In the living room.</li> <li>Q. You mean your children were in the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did you talk about?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object on the basis</li> <li>of attorney-client communication and instruct the</li> <li>witness not to answer anything about what we discussed.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes, it was a personal subject.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. So you accept your</li> <li>attorney's instruction not to answer?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. According to your declaration you have three</li> <li>school-aged children. And how do you pronounce the name</li> <li>of your youngest daughter?</li> <li>A. Myra.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Besides Eric, Kristal and Myra, do you</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was the first time that you met with</li> <li>Leecia Welch?</li> <li>A. I know her from some time ago. Who worked on my daughter's case.</li> <li>Q. Is that Kristal?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that a case that relates to the case that</li> <li>we're having the deposition on?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. How many times have you met Leecia Welch, if you know?</li> <li>A. Well, at some occasions she has come to my house to speak to my daughter, and I also speak to her.</li> <li>Q. Tell me how you personally got involved in this case.</li> <li>A. Personally because from the beginning I was interested in education, ever since I was a child and I</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>where we were.</li> <li>Q. They were where were you?</li> <li>A. In the living room.</li> <li>Q. You mean your children were in the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did you talk about?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object on the basis</li> <li>of attorney-client communication and instruct the</li> <li>witness not to answer anything about what we discussed.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes, it was a personal subject.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. So you accept your</li> <li>attorney's instruction not to answer?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. According to your declaration you have three</li> <li>school-aged children. And how do you pronounce the name</li> <li>of your youngest daughter?</li> <li>A. Myra.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Besides Eric, Kristal and Myra, do you</li> <li>have any other school-aged children?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was the first time that you met with</li> <li>Leecia Welch?</li> <li>A. I know her from some time ago. Who worked on my daughter's case.</li> <li>Q. Is that Kristal?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that a case that relates to the case that</li> <li>we're having the deposition on?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. How many times have you met Leecia Welch, if you know?</li> <li>A. Well, at some occasions she has come to my house to speak to my daughter, and I also speak to her.</li> <li>Q. Tell me how you personally got involved in this case.</li> <li>A. Personally because from the beginning I was interested in education, ever since I was a child and I never had it. And now I see that education in my</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>where we were.</li> <li>Q. They were where were you?</li> <li>A. In the living room.</li> <li>Q. You mean your children were in the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did you talk about?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object on the basis</li> <li>of attorney-client communication and instruct the</li> <li>witness not to answer anything about what we discussed.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes, it was a personal subject.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. So you accept your</li> <li>attorney's instruction not to answer?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. According to your declaration you have three</li> <li>school-aged children. And how do you pronounce the name</li> <li>of your youngest daughter?</li> <li>A. Myra.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Besides Eric, Kristal and Myra, do you</li> <li>have any other school-aged children?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was the first time that you met with</li> <li>Leecia Welch?</li> <li>A. I know her from some time ago. Who worked on my daughter's case.</li> <li>Q. Is that Kristal?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that a case that relates to the case that</li> <li>we're having the deposition on?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. How many times have you met Leecia Welch, if you know?</li> <li>A. Well, at some occasions she has come to my house to speak to my daughter, and I also speak to her.</li> <li>Q. Tell me how you personally got involved in this case.</li> <li>A. Personally because from the beginning I was interested in education, ever since I was a child and I never had it. And now I see that education in my community is very poor, and that is why here I am in</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>where we were.</li> <li>Q. They were where were you?</li> <li>A. In the living room.</li> <li>Q. You mean your children were in the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did you talk about?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object on the basis</li> <li>of attorney-client communication and instruct the</li> <li>witness not to answer anything about what we discussed.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes, it was a personal subject.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. So you accept your</li> <li>attorney's instruction not to answer?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. According to your declaration you have three</li> <li>school-aged children. And how do you pronounce the name</li> <li>of your youngest daughter?</li> <li>A. Myra.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Besides Eric, Kristal and Myra, do you</li> <li>have any other school-aged children?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Who are they?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was the first time that you met with</li> <li>Leecia Welch?</li> <li>A. I know her from some time ago. Who worked on my daughter's case.</li> <li>Q. Is that Kristal?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that a case that relates to the case that</li> <li>we're having the deposition on?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. How many times have you met Leecia Welch, if you know?</li> <li>A. Well, at some occasions she has come to my house to speak to my daughter, and I also speak to her.</li> <li>Q. Tell me how you personally got involved in this case.</li> <li>A. Personally because from the beginning I was interested in education, ever since I was a child and I never had it. And now I see that education in my community is very poor, and that is why here I am in front of you.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>where we were.</li> <li>Q. They were where were you?</li> <li>A. In the living room.</li> <li>Q. You mean your children were in the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did you talk about?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object on the basis</li> <li>of attorney-client communication and instruct the</li> <li>witness not to answer anything about what we discussed.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes, it was a personal subject.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. So you accept your</li> <li>attorney's instruction not to answer?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. According to your declaration you have three</li> <li>school-aged children. And how do you pronounce the name</li> <li>of your youngest daughter?</li> <li>A. Myra.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Besides Eric, Kristal and Myra, do you</li> <li>have any other school-aged children?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Who are they?</li> <li>A. I have a son who only carries my last name.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When was the first time that you met with</li> <li>Leecia Welch?</li> <li>A. I know her from some time ago. Who worked on my daughter's case.</li> <li>Q. Is that Kristal?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that a case that relates to the case that</li> <li>we're having the deposition on?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. How many times have you met Leecia Welch, if you know?</li> <li>A. Well, at some occasions she has come to my house to speak to my daughter, and I also speak to her.</li> <li>Q. Tell me how you personally got involved in this case.</li> <li>A. Personally because from the beginning I was interested in education, ever since I was a child and I never had it. And now I see that education in my community is very poor, and that is why here I am in</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>where we were.</li> <li>Q. They were where were you?</li> <li>A. In the living room.</li> <li>Q. You mean your children were in the house?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What did you talk about?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I'm going to object on the basis</li> <li>of attorney-client communication and instruct the</li> <li>witness not to answer anything about what we discussed.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes, it was a personal subject.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. So you accept your</li> <li>attorney's instruction not to answer?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. According to your declaration you have three</li> <li>school-aged children. And how do you pronounce the name</li> <li>of your youngest daughter?</li> <li>A. Myra.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Besides Eric, Kristal and Myra, do you</li> <li>have any other school-aged children?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Who are they?</li> </ul>

	Page 34		Page 36
1	Q. I'm sorry. Does that child live with you?	1	going to finish his 8th grade he was going to go on to
1 2	A. Yes, a boy.	2	high school, but he had to make credits in order to pass
3	Q. How old is he?	3	the year. And he decided to go to Carlmont High School
4	A. He's going on 17.	4	because his dream was to go to Carlmont High School to
5	Q. Does he attend school?	5	get his credits.
6	A. Yes, high school.	6	Q. Was that summer school?
7	Q. Where is that?	7	A. Summer school, excuse me.
8	A. He goes to Carlmont High School.	8	Q. So if I understand you correctly, for the
9	Q. What year in school is he?	9	summer between the 8th grade at Cesar Chavez and the
10	A. He's supposed to have been in tenth but	10	ninth at East Palo Alto he attended summer school at
11	supposedly he's in ninth. According to his age he was	11	Carlmont High School?
12	supposed to be in 10th, but something like that, nine	12	A. He went to Carlmont for school summer school
13	and ten.	13	because he thought he was going to graduate. But since
14	Q. What is his name?	14	we did not have any specific information as to what
15 16	<ul><li>A. Julio Cesar Vasquez.</li><li>Q. Do you have any other children?</li></ul>	15 16	specific school he was going to go to get his summer classes, that is why he took the classes in Carlmont.
17	<ul><li>Q. Do you have any other children?</li><li>A. Eric Monje, Kristal Monje, they are the ones</li></ul>	10	Q. To be clear, it was the summer that he took
18	that are with me. And Myra. The four of them are with	18	the classes at Carlmont that was the summer between his
19	me.	19	eighth and ninth grade; is that correct?
20	Q. And Eric, Kristal and Myra, are they all	20	MS. WELCH: I'm going to object that that
21	attending Cesar Chavez presently?	21	mischaracterizes his testimony.
22	A. At the present time there's only Myra	22	THE WITNESS: In the eighth grade.
23	attending Cesar Chavez.	23	MR. LACOMBE: Q. And what year in school is
24	Q. Are all three presently in school?	24	Eric at now?
25	MS. WELCH: Objection; vague.	25	A. Ninth.
	Page 35		Page 37
1	THE WITNESS: Well, supposedly not right now	1	Q. So this is his first year at East Palo Alto?
2	they are not in class, but yes, they do attend classes.	2	A. Yes.
3	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Besides Carlmont High	3	Q. And what about Kristal? What schools has she
4	School, what are all the schools that Julio Cesar	4	attended since kindergarten?
5	Vasquez has attended since kindergarten?	5	A. That school, Cesar Chavez and East Palo Alto
6	A. It is my understanding this child I had	6	High School.
7	never had him with me. This is a little personal, but	7	Q. Just those two schools?
8	I'm going to give you a little bit.	8	A. It seems like it, yes.
9	Q. Okay.	9	Q. What about Myra? Has she attended any other
10	A. His mother has had him since he was in her	10	schools besides Cesar Chavez?
11	womb. She's always had him with her that I remember. I	11	A. Years ago she went to I don't remember
12	never saw him until about a couple of years ago, thank	12	what the name of the I don't know what the name of
13	God.	13	the school was, but it's where the high school is right
14	Q. Do you know what schools he attended?	14	now. She attended there. I don't remember what that
15	A. No.	15	group was called, those classes that she was getting.
16	Q. What about Eric? What schools has he	16	Q. Was this before she started at Cesar Chavez?
17	attended since kindergarten?	17	A. No. This is when Cesar Chavez takes children
18 19	A. Cesar Chavez was his school since he was very	18 19	to other schools so that they can continue working so that they can advance. I believe that's what it is.
20	young. Q. And since then?	20	That's what my understanding is.
20	A. Now it's East Palo Alto High School.	20	Q. You said it was a school located at the site
21	Q. So if I understand you correctly, Eric has	21	of the high school; is that correct?
23	attended no other school besides Cesar Chavez and East	23	A. Yes.
45			

- 24
- Palo Alto High School? A. I remember when I understood that he was 25

Q. Which high school?A. It's East Palo Alto High School before it

1	Page 38 was I don't remember what the name of the school was	1	Page 40
$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	before.	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	A. It was the classrooms themselves because they would put us in one, then the other and then the other
$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	Q. Do you know why she attended school at this	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\3 \end{vmatrix}$	and then the other. And that's why I stopped going
4	other school?	4	there and that's why a lot of people started leaving.
5	A. She was interested in going there. We saw	5	Q. You mentioned before that you personally took
6	that she was interested in it and so we allowed her to	6	classes in two different classrooms; is that correct?
7	do so.	7	A. Yes, because they would have us going from
8	Q. How long did she attend that other school?	8	one to the other, from here to there, from here to
9	A. I don't remember exactly for how long.	9	there.
10	Q. Was it for a full school year?	10	Q. You mentioned that when you attended those
11	A. I don't remember.	11 12	classes because of the conditions of the classrooms you
12 13	<ul><li>Q. What grade is Myra in right now?</li><li>A. Fourth.</li></ul>	12	decided to get involved with this retreat. MS. WELCH: Objection; mischaracterizes his
14	Q. And besides Cesar Chavez and the other school	14	testimony.
15	that you don't remember the name of, has there been any	15	THE WITNESS: That's right. It wasn't
16	other schools that she's attended since kindergarten?	16	exactly because of that.
17	A. No. Not that I remember, no.	17	MR. LACOMBE: Q. In your declaration
18	Q. Has your wife ever been to Cesar Chavez?	18	paragraph 5, lines 19 and 20, on line 20 you say when
19	A. Oh, yes, of course.	19	you took those English classes that "I was surprised at
20	Q. Is there anybody else who lives at your house	20	the poor condition of the school." Was that the first
21	who has ever been to Cesar Chavez? This is besides	21	time you had been to Cesar Chavez?
22	yourself, your wife and Eric, Kristal and Myra.	22	A. I had gone there before. And when I was
23 24	A. Well, we're the only ones who live in the house.	23	going to those classes in the afternoon, that's when I
24	Q. How far do you live from Cesar Chavez?	24 25	saw a lot of graffiti on the walls of the school when I
	Q. How fail do you five from Cesal Chavez?	23	was going to those classes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Page 39</li> <li>A. Four, five minutes walking depending on how fast you walk.</li> <li>Q. And when Eric, Kristal and Myra were attending Cesar Chavez, did they walk to school?</li> <li>A. Sometimes they walked or we take them.</li> <li>Depended on the weather.</li> <li>Q. And how long have you lived where you are presently located?</li> <li>A. About just so I don't lie, about some five years in that same place where we live right now.</li> <li>Q. Generally where did you live before that?</li> <li>A. In M. LACOMBE: Why don't we take a break. (Recess taken.)</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. You mentioned earlier that the classroom the classes that you were taking at Cesar Chavez in English ended because there were problems with the classroom. What were those problems</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Page 41</li> <li>Q. You say you were surprised. Why were you surprised?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: And I just want to say for the record that the lines are different from the English to the Spanish, so you might want to clarify the Spanish lines.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. Oh, yes. On the Spanish declaration I'm referring to line 23 where it says "fui sorprendido."</li> <li>A. I was surprised because I started looking around, and I saw things that I had not paid attention to before.</li> <li>Q. These things in the classroom?</li> <li>A. Inside, outside and you could say everywhere.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever been to Cesar Chavez during school hours?</li> <li>A. With the children? When the children are in their classes: is that what you're referring to?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Four, five minutes walking depending on how fast you walk.</li> <li>Q. And when Eric, Kristal and Myra were attending Cesar Chavez, did they walk to school?</li> <li>A. Sometimes they walked or we take them.</li> <li>Depended on the weather.</li> <li>Q. And how long have you lived where you are presently located?</li> <li>A. About just so I don't lie, about some five years in that same place where we live right now.</li> <li>Q. Generally where did you live before that?</li> <li>A. In MR. LACOMBE: Why don't we take a break. (Recess taken.)</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. You mentioned earlier that the classroom the classes that you were taking at Cesar Chavez in English ended because there were problems with the classroom. What were those problems</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. You say you were surprised. Why were you surprised?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: And I just want to say for the record that the lines are different from the English to the Spanish, so you might want to clarify the Spanish lines.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. Oh, yes. On the Spanish declaration I'm referring to line 23 where it says "fui sorprendido."</li> <li>A. I was surprised because I started looking around, and I saw things that I had not paid attention to before.</li> <li>Q. These things in the classroom?</li> <li>A. Inside, outside and you could say everywhere.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever been to Cesar Chavez during school hours?</li> <li>A. With the children? When the children are in their classes; is that what you're referring to?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Four, five minutes walking depending on how fast you walk.</li> <li>Q. And when Eric, Kristal and Myra were attending Cesar Chavez, did they walk to school?</li> <li>A. Sometimes they walked or we take them.</li> <li>Depended on the weather.</li> <li>Q. And how long have you lived where you are presently located?</li> <li>A. About just so I don't lie, about some five years in that same place where we live right now.</li> <li>Q. Generally where did you live before that?</li> <li>A. In MR. LACOMBE: Why don't we take a break. (Recess taken.)</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. You mentioned earlier that the classroom the classes that you were taking at Cesar Chavez in English ended because there were problems with the classroom. What were those problems specifically, if you know?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. You say you were surprised. Why were you surprised?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: And I just want to say for the record that the lines are different from the English to the Spanish, so you might want to clarify the Spanish lines.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. Oh, yes. On the Spanish declaration I'm referring to line 23 where it says "fui sorprendido."</li> <li>A. I was surprised because I started looking around, and I saw things that I had not paid attention to before.</li> <li>Q. These things in the classroom?</li> <li>A. Inside, outside and you could say everywhere.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever been to Cesar Chavez during school hours?</li> <li>A. With the children? When the children are in their classes; is that what you're referring to?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Four, five minutes walking depending on how fast you walk.</li> <li>Q. And when Eric, Kristal and Myra were attending Cesar Chavez, did they walk to school?</li> <li>A. Sometimes they walked or we take them.</li> <li>Depended on the weather.</li> <li>Q. And how long have you lived where you are presently located?</li> <li>A. About just so I don't lie, about some five years in that same place where we live right now.</li> <li>Q. Generally where did you live before that?</li> <li>A. In M. LACOMBE: Why don't we take a break. (Recess taken.)</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. You mentioned earlier that the classroom the classes that you were taking at Cesar Chavez in English ended because there were problems with the classroom. What were those problems specifically, if you know?</li> <li>A. I don't have an idea of what the correct or</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. You say you were surprised. Why were you surprised?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: And I just want to say for the record that the lines are different from the English to the Spanish, so you might want to clarify the Spanish lines.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. Oh, yes. On the Spanish declaration I'm referring to line 23 where it says "fui sorprendido."</li> <li>A. I was surprised because I started looking around, and I saw things that I had not paid attention to before.</li> <li>Q. These things in the classroom?</li> <li>A. Inside, outside and you could say everywhere.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever been to Cesar Chavez during school hours?</li> <li>A. With the children? When the children are in their classes; is that what you're referring to?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. When I've gone there to pick up my little</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Four, five minutes walking depending on how fast you walk.</li> <li>Q. And when Eric, Kristal and Myra were attending Cesar Chavez, did they walk to school?</li> <li>A. Sometimes they walked or we take them.</li> <li>Depended on the weather.</li> <li>Q. And how long have you lived where you are presently located?</li> <li>A. About just so I don't lie, about some five years in that same place where we live right now.</li> <li>Q. Generally where did you live before that?</li> <li>A. In MR. LACOMBE: Why don't we take a break. (Recess taken.)</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. You mentioned earlier that the classroom the classes that you were taking at Cesar Chavez in English ended because there were problems with the classroom. What were those problems specifically, if you know?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. You say you were surprised. Why were you surprised?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: And I just want to say for the record that the lines are different from the English to the Spanish, so you might want to clarify the Spanish lines.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. Oh, yes. On the Spanish declaration I'm referring to line 23 where it says "fui sorprendido."</li> <li>A. I was surprised because I started looking around, and I saw things that I had not paid attention to before.</li> <li>Q. These things in the classroom?</li> <li>A. Inside, outside and you could say everywhere.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever been to Cesar Chavez during school hours?</li> <li>A. With the children? When the children are in their classes; is that what you're referring to?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. When I've gone there to pick up my little girl, to the office sometimes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Four, five minutes walking depending on how fast you walk.</li> <li>Q. And when Eric, Kristal and Myra were attending Cesar Chavez, did they walk to school?</li> <li>A. Sometimes they walked or we take them.</li> <li>Depended on the weather.</li> <li>Q. And how long have you lived where you are presently located?</li> <li>A. About just so I don't lie, about some five years in that same place where we live right now.</li> <li>Q. Generally where did you live before that?</li> <li>A. In M. LACOMBE: Why don't we take a break. (Recess taken.)</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. You mentioned earlier that the classroom the classes that you were taking at Cesar Chavez in English ended because there were problems with the classroom. What were those problems specifically, if you know?</li> <li>A. I don't have an idea of what the correct or exact problems were, but I knew that there were problems</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. You say you were surprised. Why were you surprised?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: And I just want to say for the record that the lines are different from the English to the Spanish, so you might want to clarify the Spanish lines.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. Oh, yes. On the Spanish declaration I'm referring to line 23 where it says "fui sorprendido."</li> <li>A. I was surprised because I started looking around, and I saw things that I had not paid attention to before.</li> <li>Q. These things in the classroom?</li> <li>A. Inside, outside and you could say everywhere.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever been to Cesar Chavez during school hours?</li> <li>A. With the children? When the children are in their classes; is that what you're referring to?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. When I've gone there to pick up my little girl, to the office sometimes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. Four, five minutes walking depending on how fast you walk.</li> <li>Q. And when Eric, Kristal and Myra were attending Cesar Chavez, did they walk to school?</li> <li>A. Sometimes they walked or we take them.</li> <li>Depended on the weather.</li> <li>Q. And how long have you lived where you are presently located?</li> <li>A. About just so I don't lie, about some five years in that same place where we live right now.</li> <li>Q. Generally where did you live before that?</li> <li>A. In MR. LACOMBE: Why don't we take a break. (Recess taken.)</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. You mentioned earlier that the classroom the classes that you were taking at Cesar Chavez in English ended because there were problems with the classroom. What were those problems specifically, if you know?</li> <li>A. I don't have an idea of what the correct or exact problems were, but I knew that there were problems with the classroom and the people who were teaching the classes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if these were problems with the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. You say you were surprised. Why were you surprised?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: And I just want to say for the record that the lines are different from the English to the Spanish, so you might want to clarify the Spanish lines.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. Oh, yes. On the Spanish declaration I'm referring to line 23 where it says "fui sorprendido."</li> <li>A. I was surprised because I started looking around, and I saw things that I had not paid attention to before.</li> <li>Q. These things in the classroom?</li> <li>A. Inside, outside and you could say everywhere.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever been to Cesar Chavez during school hours?</li> <li>A. With the children? When the children are in their classes; is that what you're referring to?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. When I've gone there to pick up my little girl, to the office sometimes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Four, five minutes walking depending on how fast you walk.</li> <li>Q. And when Eric, Kristal and Myra were attending Cesar Chavez, did they walk to school?</li> <li>A. Sometimes they walked or we take them.</li> <li>Depended on the weather.</li> <li>Q. And how long have you lived where you are presently located?</li> <li>A. About just so I don't lie, about some five years in that same place where we live right now.</li> <li>Q. Generally where did you live before that?</li> <li>A. In MR. LACOMBE: Why don't we take a break. (Recess taken.)</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. You mentioned earlier that the classroom the classes that you were taking at Cesar Chavez in English ended because there were problems with the classroom. What were those problems specifically, if you know?</li> <li>A. I don't have an idea of what the correct or exact problems were, but I knew that there were problems with the classrooms and the people who were teaching the classes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. You say you were surprised. Why were you surprised?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: And I just want to say for the record that the lines are different from the English to the Spanish, so you might want to clarify the Spanish lines.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. Oh, yes. On the Spanish declaration I'm referring to line 23 where it says "fui sorprendido."</li> <li>A. I was surprised because I started looking around, and I saw things that I had not paid attention to before.</li> <li>Q. These things in the classroom?</li> <li>A. Inside, outside and you could say everywhere.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever been to Cesar Chavez during school hours?</li> <li>A. With the children? When the children are in their classes; is that what you're referring to?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. When I've gone there to pick up my little girl, to the office sometimes.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever been in any of the classrooms during school hours?</li> </ul>

	Page 42		Page 44
1	classes are being held and interrupt.	1	them?
2	Q. During the English classes you mentioned that	2	A. I'm referring to the outside where it's
3	you saw graffiti on the walls.	3	visible. Are you referring to the inside or what was
4	A. Yes.	4	your question?
5	Q. Please describe to me what you saw.	5	Q. Was there any graffiti on the inside of the
6	A. Bad words written, like also the gangs, like	6	two or three classrooms that you took English in?
7	signs belonging to gangs. That's it. Lots of writing	7	A. It's outside of the classrooms. In the
8	with markers and stuff.	8	outside where it's visible where everyone can see it.
9	Q. Was this writing in English?	9	Q. To be clear, there was no graffiti on the
10	A. I believe so, yes.	10	inside of the classrooms?
11	Q. Did you notice any that was in Spanish?	11	A. No, I didn't see any inside. I was referring
12	A. I don't remember.	12	to the walls of the classrooms, but I didn't specify. I
13	Q. Did you understand the writing?	13	didn't say inside.
14	A. Like gang signals, the bad words.	14	Q. Have you seen graffiti on the inside of any
15	Q. What are all the locations where you saw the	15	classroom at Cesar Chavez?
16	graffiti?	16	MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation.
17	A. There was some where they drink water, where	17	THE WITNESS: I don't remember.
18	the trash cans are, on the walls where they took the	18	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you ever seen graffiti
19	classes. And now I don't know how it is.	19	in the interiors of any school buildings at Cesar
20	Q. Anywhere else that you saw graffiti besides	20	Chavez?
21	on where they get the water, the trash cans and the	21	MS. WELCH: You mean other than what he's
22	class walls?	22	already testified to?
23	A. I believe in one of the bathrooms there was	23	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Other than the bathroom.
24	some when I entered one of the bathrooms.	24	A. I don't remember.
25	Q. Anywhere else?	25	Q. The trash cans that you saw graffiti on, were

A. Well, that I remember in those areas. I those outside? 1 1 2 didn't want to go looking for any more because maybe I 2 A. Yes, the big ones. 3 would find more. 3 Q. And the place where they get the water, I 4 Q. In which classrooms did you see graffiti? 4 assume that's a water fountain? 5 A. In the -- where they were holding English 5 That's right. A. classes. I don't remember what it's called. Just like Q. Those water fountains that had graffiti on it 6 6 7 those areas that sometimes they move them. They are 7 that you saw, were those outside? 8 moveable. They don't have coasters or tires. 8 A. They are in the hallway where they go by to 9 MS. WELCH: Portables. 9 the hall, go to the office or to eat or something like 10 THE WITNESS: They are not stable. 10 that. MS. WELCH: Portables. Q. Besides the graffiti that you saw on the 11 11 THE WITNESS: Portables, something like that. 12 12 water fountains, did you see any other graffiti in the 13 That's what they call them. 13 hallways of Cesar Chavez? 14 MR. LACOMBE: Q. Portable classrooms? 14 A. I don't remember if there was more. 15 A. That's right. 15 O. What was the first time that you noticed Q. You're referring to the classrooms that you graffiti at Cesar Chavez? 16 16 took English classes in? 17 17 A. The first time when I started going to take 18 A. Yes, because also the children take classes 18 the English classes. 19 19 Q. Have you ever noticed that any the graffiti there. 20 Your children? that you've seen has been removed? О. 20 21 They would take them there too. A. It seems like one, but if you were like this A. 21 22 Q. Those were two classrooms? 22 (indicating), you could see it. 23 It seems like it. There are two or three, 23 Q. If you were like how? A. but they are the kind that we mentioned. 24 A. To stand in front of it and you could still 24 25 Q. Both or all the classrooms had graffiti in 25 identify it.

	Page 46		Page 48
1	Q. Could you tell what had been done to try to	1	Q. Can you describe to me the graffiti you saw
2	remove the graffiti?	2	in the bathroom?
3	A. Perhaps they tried to cover it up with paint,	3	A. I don't remember exactly, but it was like on
4	or I don't know what, but it looks like they tried to	4	the mirror and it said like "fuck."
5	remove it.	5	Q. Was there any other graffiti in the bathroom
6	Q. Have you ever seen graffiti at Stanford	6	that you saw?
7	University?	7	A. I don't remember. I just know that they do
8	A. Yes.	8	not work on the bathrooms when I went in there to
9	Q. How many times have you seen graffiti at	9	relieve myself.
10	Stanford?	10	Q. What time of the day did you go into the
11	A. That I remember, one time.	11	bathroom?
12	Q. You mentioned that you were a janitor at	12	A. It was when we had meetings. We used to have
13	Stanford.	13	meetings there to work with the community.
14	A. That's right.	14	Q. Do you know how many times you went into that
15	Q. Is it part of your job to remove graffiti if	15	particular bathroom?
16	there is any?	16	A. Several times because we had different
17	A. If I'm told to. If my supervisor tells me to	17	like every month we had meetings. Sometimes we would go
18	do it, I do it. If that is part of my job. If it is	18	there, and then sometimes we would go someplace else
19	not part of my job, then no.	19	that was not Cesar Chavez.
20	Q. Have you ever removed graffiti at Stanford	20	Q. Did you ever go in any other bathrooms, other
21	University?	21	than the one that you saw writing on the mirror at Cesar
22	A. That I remember, one time.	22	Chavez?
23	Q. What did you do to remove it?	23	A. No, only in that one. I believe that was the
24	A. A liquid, there's a liquid to remove it.	24	only one that was available for us.
25	Q. Did that completely remove the graffiti?	25	Q. Was there any time that you went into the

- Yes, you remove it and then you repaint. A.
- Did you also repaint at that time? Q.
- A. No.

1

2

3

21

- 4 The graffiti at Cesar Chavez can you tell --0. 5 for example, sometimes graffiti is with pen, sometimes with spray paint, markers. What was used for the 6 7 graffiti that you've seen at Cesar Chavez?
- 8 A. It seems like some was markers and others 9 were very thin, like pens, or I don't know what.
- 10 Q. Have you ever seen any spray paint graffiti at Cesar Chavez? 11
- 12 A. I don't remember if the one that was on the 13 trash can was of paint because it was very big.
- 14 Besides the one on the trash can, have you Q. seen any other graffiti that was or may have been by 15 16 spray paint?
- A. No, I don't believe so. I don't remember 17 18 that.
- 19 Q. Have you ever seen any graffiti on any of the tables at Cesar Chavez? 20
  - I don't remember. A.
- 22 What about on the desks? 0.
- 23 I don't remember. A.
- 24 What about the chairs? Q.
- 25 A. Neither.

#### Page 49

- bathroom that that writing was not on the mirror? 1
- 2 A. Yes. 3

11

12

- When was that? Q.
- It was before the beginning, I believe, of 4 A.
- 5 one of the meetings.
- Q. Was there any time that you entered the 6
- 7 bathroom after you first noticed the writing on the
- 8 mirror that it was no longer there?
- 9 A. Because the mirror was broken and I don't 10 know if it is still broken.
  - O. How do you know it was broken?
  - A. I don't know. Like they hit it real hard.
- 13 There was a hole like this (indicating). 14
  - Q. How big was the hole?
  - Like this (indicating) I believe. A.
- He's making a sign about the size of an 16 О. apple? 17 18
  - A. Perhaps.
- 19 Was the mirror broken the first time you Q.
- 20 noticed the writing on the mirror?
- 21 A. Later on when I went back to the meeting, I 22 found that it was broken.
- 23 Q. Do you know if that mirror was ever fixed?
- 24 A. I don't know because I have not gone in there 25 anymore.

	Page 50		Page 52
1	Q. When was the last time you were in that	1	know?
	bathroom?		
2		2	Q. Have you ever seen anybody put graffiti on
3	A. I don't remember exactly since I went to so	3	the walls at Cesar Chavez?
4	many meetings. I don't remember. I don't know.	4	A. No, no.
5	Q. Do you have an estimate at all how long ago	5	Q. In paragraph 5 of your declaration you say
6	it was?	6	that "allowing graffiti to stay on the school walls sets
7	A. I don't know if I don't remember if it	7	a very poor example for our children."
8	was might have been last year.	8	A. To me, yes, I believe so.
9	Q. Last year being the 1999-2000 school year	9	
10	or sorry. Bad math. 2000-2001.	10	A. Because if you don't learn from when you're
11	A. Last year.	11	young and you're looking at that there, then you're just
12	Q. You mean last school year?	12	going to go on thinking this is something you could do
13	A. Yes.	13	or that it could be done anywhere.
14	Q. After the mirror was broken could you still	14	Q. Besides it setting a poor example for the
15	read the writing on it?	15	kids, do you believe that the graffiti on the walls
16	A. Well, no. It was pieces.	16	affects the ability to learn?
			•
17	Q. Did you tell any school employees about the	17	MS. WELCH: Objection; vague and calls for
18	graffiti that you saw?	18	expert testimony.
19	A. Not employees. I mentioned it to a teacher	19	THE WITNESS: To me, it could be.
20	or tutor. I don't know what he was, but he was giving	20	MR. LACOMBE: Q. How so?
21	us classes.	21	A. Because if the children continue with that
22	Q. The teacher of your English class?	22	example and they continue seeing that where are they
23	A. To one of them and to another teacher who	23	going to end up when juvenile hall calls it to their
24	belonged to Cesar Chavez.	24	attention? Or where are they going to be taken?
25	Q. Which teacher was the one that you talked to	25	Q. Do you believe that it affects their ability
1	Page 51 who belonged to Cesar Chavez?	1	Page 53 to do the homework?
	who belonged to Cesar Chavez?	$1 \\ 2$	to do the homework?
2	who belonged to Cesar Chavez? A. I don't remember his name, but I asked him	2	to do the homework? MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation,
2 3	<ul><li>who belonged to Cesar Chavez?</li><li>A. I don't remember his name, but I asked him</li><li>what could be done to take that off and he said "I can't</li></ul>	2 3	to do the homework? MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation, calls for expert testimony and vague.
2 3 4	who belonged to Cesar Chavez? A. I don't remember his name, but I asked him what could be done to take that off and he said "I can't do anything," because I had thought about having some	2 3 4	to do the homework? MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation, calls for expert testimony and vague. THE WITNESS: I can't answer that.
2 3 4 5	who belonged to Cesar Chavez? A. I don't remember his name, but I asked him what could be done to take that off and he said "I can't do anything," because I had thought about having some kind of relationship with the upper people there to see	2 3 4 5	to do the homework? MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation, calls for expert testimony and vague. THE WITNESS: I can't answer that. MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you were taking
2 3 4 5 6	who belonged to Cesar Chavez? A. I don't remember his name, but I asked him what could be done to take that off and he said "I can't do anything," because I had thought about having some kind of relationship with the upper people there to see if I could either remove it myself or do something to	2 3 4 5 6	to do the homework? MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation, calls for expert testimony and vague. THE WITNESS: I can't answer that. MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you were taking classes in English at Cesar Chavez, did the graffiti
2 3 4 5 6 7	who belonged to Cesar Chavez? A. I don't remember his name, but I asked him what could be done to take that off and he said "I can't do anything," because I had thought about having some kind of relationship with the upper people there to see if I could either remove it myself or do something to take it off of there.	2 3 4 5 6 7	to do the homework? MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation, calls for expert testimony and vague. THE WITNESS: I can't answer that. MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you were taking classes in English at Cesar Chavez, did the graffiti affect your ability to learn?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>who belonged to Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. I don't remember his name, but I asked him</li> <li>what could be done to take that off and he said "I can't</li> <li>do anything," because I had thought about having some</li> <li>kind of relationship with the upper people there to see</li> <li>if I could either remove it myself or do something to</li> <li>take it off of there.</li> <li>Q. Did you suggest to anybody at the school that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to do the homework? MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation, calls for expert testimony and vague. THE WITNESS: I can't answer that. MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you were taking classes in English at Cesar Chavez, did the graffiti affect your ability to learn? MS. WELCH: I have the same objections to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>who belonged to Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. I don't remember his name, but I asked him what could be done to take that off and he said "I can't do anything," because I had thought about having some kind of relationship with the upper people there to see if I could either remove it myself or do something to take it off of there.</li> <li>Q. Did you suggest to anybody at the school that they use the liquid to remove the graffiti?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to do the homework? MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation, calls for expert testimony and vague. THE WITNESS: I can't answer that. MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you were taking classes in English at Cesar Chavez, did the graffiti affect your ability to learn? MS. WELCH: I have the same objections to that question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>who belonged to Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. I don't remember his name, but I asked him</li> <li>what could be done to take that off and he said "I can't</li> <li>do anything," because I had thought about having some</li> <li>kind of relationship with the upper people there to see</li> <li>if I could either remove it myself or do something to</li> <li>take it off of there.</li> <li>Q. Did you suggest to anybody at the school that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to do the homework? MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation, calls for expert testimony and vague. THE WITNESS: I can't answer that. MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you were taking classes in English at Cesar Chavez, did the graffiti affect your ability to learn? MS. WELCH: I have the same objections to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>who belonged to Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. I don't remember his name, but I asked him what could be done to take that off and he said "I can't do anything," because I had thought about having some kind of relationship with the upper people there to see if I could either remove it myself or do something to take it off of there.</li> <li>Q. Did you suggest to anybody at the school that they use the liquid to remove the graffiti?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to do the homework? MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation, calls for expert testimony and vague. THE WITNESS: I can't answer that. MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you were taking classes in English at Cesar Chavez, did the graffiti affect your ability to learn? MS. WELCH: I have the same objections to that question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>who belonged to Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. I don't remember his name, but I asked him what could be done to take that off and he said "I can't do anything," because I had thought about having some kind of relationship with the upper people there to see if I could either remove it myself or do something to take it off of there.</li> <li>Q. Did you suggest to anybody at the school that they use the liquid to remove the graffiti?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if I told someone or not.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to do the homework? MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation, calls for expert testimony and vague. THE WITNESS: I can't answer that. MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you were taking classes in English at Cesar Chavez, did the graffiti affect your ability to learn? MS. WELCH: I have the same objections to that question. THE WITNESS: To say one thing, I believe so,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>who belonged to Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. I don't remember his name, but I asked him</li> <li>what could be done to take that off and he said "I can't</li> <li>do anything," because I had thought about having some</li> <li>kind of relationship with the upper people there to see</li> <li>if I could either remove it myself or do something to</li> <li>take it off of there.</li> <li>Q. Did you suggest to anybody at the school that</li> <li>they use the liquid to remove the graffiti?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if I told someone or not.</li> <li>Q. When you told your English teacher and the</li> <li>other teacher who works at Cesar Chavez about the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to do the homework? MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation, calls for expert testimony and vague. THE WITNESS: I can't answer that. MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you were taking classes in English at Cesar Chavez, did the graffiti affect your ability to learn? MS. WELCH: I have the same objections to that question. THE WITNESS: To say one thing, I believe so, yes. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How so?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>who belonged to Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. I don't remember his name, but I asked him</li> <li>what could be done to take that off and he said "I can't</li> <li>do anything," because I had thought about having some</li> <li>kind of relationship with the upper people there to see</li> <li>if I could either remove it myself or do something to</li> <li>take it off of there.</li> <li>Q. Did you suggest to anybody at the school that</li> <li>they use the liquid to remove the graffiti?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if I told someone or not.</li> <li>Q. When you told your English teacher and the</li> <li>other teacher who works at Cesar Chavez about the</li> <li>graffiti, was this in Spanish?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to do the homework? MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation, calls for expert testimony and vague. THE WITNESS: I can't answer that. MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you were taking classes in English at Cesar Chavez, did the graffiti affect your ability to learn? MS. WELCH: I have the same objections to that question. THE WITNESS: To say one thing, I believe so, yes. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How so? A. Because it made me think that the principals
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>who belonged to Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. I don't remember his name, but I asked him what could be done to take that off and he said "I can't do anything," because I had thought about having some kind of relationship with the upper people there to see if I could either remove it myself or do something to take it off of there.</li> <li>Q. Did you suggest to anybody at the school that they use the liquid to remove the graffiti?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if I told someone or not.</li> <li>Q. When you told your English teacher and the other teacher who works at Cesar Chavez about the graffiti, was this in Spanish?</li> <li>A. It seems like one would say in Spanglish</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to do the homework? MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation, calls for expert testimony and vague. THE WITNESS: I can't answer that. MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you were taking classes in English at Cesar Chavez, did the graffiti affect your ability to learn? MS. WELCH: I have the same objections to that question. THE WITNESS: To say one thing, I believe so, yes. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How so? A. Because it made me think that the principals or the superintendents don't do anything to remedy that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>who belonged to Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. I don't remember his name, but I asked him what could be done to take that off and he said "I can't do anything," because I had thought about having some kind of relationship with the upper people there to see if I could either remove it myself or do something to take it off of there.</li> <li>Q. Did you suggest to anybody at the school that they use the liquid to remove the graffiti?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if I told someone or not.</li> <li>Q. When you told your English teacher and the other teacher who works at Cesar Chavez about the graffiti, was this in Spanish?</li> <li>A. It seems like one would say in Spanglish because he also spoke a little bit of Spanish.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to do the homework? MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation, calls for expert testimony and vague. THE WITNESS: I can't answer that. MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you were taking classes in English at Cesar Chavez, did the graffiti affect your ability to learn? MS. WELCH: I have the same objections to that question. THE WITNESS: To say one thing, I believe so, yes. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How so? A. Because it made me think that the principals or the superintendents don't do anything to remedy that problem.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>who belonged to Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. I don't remember his name, but I asked him what could be done to take that off and he said "I can't do anything," because I had thought about having some kind of relationship with the upper people there to see if I could either remove it myself or do something to take it off of there.</li> <li>Q. Did you suggest to anybody at the school that they use the liquid to remove the graffiti?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if I told someone or not.</li> <li>Q. When you told your English teacher and the other teacher who works at Cesar Chavez about the graffiti, was this in Spanish?</li> <li>A. It seems like one would say in Spanglish because he also spoke a little bit of Spanish.</li> <li>Q. The Cesar Chavez teacher you spoke with, was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>to do the homework?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation, calls for expert testimony and vague.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I can't answer that.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you were taking classes in English at Cesar Chavez, did the graffiti affect your ability to learn?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: I have the same objections to that question.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: To say one thing, I believe so, yes.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. How so?</li> <li>A. Because it made me think that the principals or the superintendents don't do anything to remedy that problem.</li> <li>Q. How did thinking about those things affect</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>who belonged to Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. I don't remember his name, but I asked him what could be done to take that off and he said "I can't do anything," because I had thought about having some kind of relationship with the upper people there to see if I could either remove it myself or do something to take it off of there.</li> <li>Q. Did you suggest to anybody at the school that they use the liquid to remove the graffiti?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if I told someone or not.</li> <li>Q. When you told your English teacher and the other teacher who works at Cesar Chavez about the graffiti, was this in Spanish?</li> <li>A. It seems like one would say in Spanglish because he also spoke a little bit of Spanish.</li> <li>Q. The Cesar Chavez teacher you spoke with, was that one of your children's teachers?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to do the homework? MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation, calls for expert testimony and vague. THE WITNESS: I can't answer that. MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you were taking classes in English at Cesar Chavez, did the graffiti affect your ability to learn? MS. WELCH: I have the same objections to that question. THE WITNESS: To say one thing, I believe so, yes. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How so? A. Because it made me think that the principals or the superintendents don't do anything to remedy that problem. Q. How did thinking about those things affect your ability to learn, if at all?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\end{array}$	<ul> <li>who belonged to Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. I don't remember his name, but I asked him what could be done to take that off and he said "I can't do anything," because I had thought about having some kind of relationship with the upper people there to see if I could either remove it myself or do something to take it off of there.</li> <li>Q. Did you suggest to anybody at the school that they use the liquid to remove the graffiti?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if I told someone or not.</li> <li>Q. When you told your English teacher and the other teacher who works at Cesar Chavez about the graffiti, was this in Spanish?</li> <li>A. It seems like one would say in Spanglish because he also spoke a little bit of Spanish.</li> <li>Q. The Cesar Chavez teacher you spoke with, was that one of your children's teachers?</li> <li>A. It seems like it, yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>to do the homework? MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation, calls for expert testimony and vague. THE WITNESS: I can't answer that. MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you were taking classes in English at Cesar Chavez, did the graffiti affect your ability to learn? MS. WELCH: I have the same objections to that question. THE WITNESS: To say one thing, I believe so, yes. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How so? A. Because it made me think that the principals or the superintendents don't do anything to remedy that problem.</li> <li>Q. How did thinking about those things affect your ability to learn, if at all? MS. WELCH: Same objections.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>who belonged to Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. I don't remember his name, but I asked him</li> <li>what could be done to take that off and he said "I can't</li> <li>do anything," because I had thought about having some</li> <li>kind of relationship with the upper people there to see</li> <li>if I could either remove it myself or do something to</li> <li>take it off of there.</li> <li>Q. Did you suggest to anybody at the school that</li> <li>they use the liquid to remove the graffiti?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if I told someone or not.</li> <li>Q. When you told your English teacher and the</li> <li>other teacher who works at Cesar Chavez about the</li> <li>graffiti, was this in Spanish?</li> <li>A. It seems like one would say in Spanglish</li> <li>because he also spoke a little bit of Spanish.</li> <li>Q. The Cesar Chavez teacher you spoke with, was</li> <li>that one of your children's teachers?</li> <li>A. It seems like it, yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you attempt to speak to anybody else who</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>to do the homework? MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation, calls for expert testimony and vague. THE WITNESS: I can't answer that. MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you were taking classes in English at Cesar Chavez, did the graffiti affect your ability to learn? MS. WELCH: I have the same objections to that question. THE WITNESS: To say one thing, I believe so, yes. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How so?</li> <li>A. Because it made me think that the principals or the superintendents don't do anything to remedy that problem.</li> <li>Q. How did thinking about those things affect your ability to learn, if at all? MS. WELCH: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Because I felt sad, and at the</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\end{array}$	<ul> <li>who belonged to Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. I don't remember his name, but I asked him what could be done to take that off and he said "I can't do anything," because I had thought about having some kind of relationship with the upper people there to see if I could either remove it myself or do something to take it off of there.</li> <li>Q. Did you suggest to anybody at the school that they use the liquid to remove the graffiti?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if I told someone or not.</li> <li>Q. When you told your English teacher and the other teacher who works at Cesar Chavez about the graffiti, was this in Spanish?</li> <li>A. It seems like one would say in Spanglish because he also spoke a little bit of Spanish.</li> <li>Q. The Cesar Chavez teacher you spoke with, was that one of your children's teachers?</li> <li>A. It seems like it, yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>to do the homework? MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation, calls for expert testimony and vague. THE WITNESS: I can't answer that. MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you were taking classes in English at Cesar Chavez, did the graffiti affect your ability to learn? MS. WELCH: I have the same objections to that question. THE WITNESS: To say one thing, I believe so, yes. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How so? A. Because it made me think that the principals or the superintendents don't do anything to remedy that problem.</li> <li>Q. How did thinking about those things affect your ability to learn, if at all? MS. WELCH: Same objections.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>who belonged to Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. I don't remember his name, but I asked him</li> <li>what could be done to take that off and he said "I can't</li> <li>do anything," because I had thought about having some</li> <li>kind of relationship with the upper people there to see</li> <li>if I could either remove it myself or do something to</li> <li>take it off of there.</li> <li>Q. Did you suggest to anybody at the school that</li> <li>they use the liquid to remove the graffiti?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if I told someone or not.</li> <li>Q. When you told your English teacher and the</li> <li>other teacher who works at Cesar Chavez about the</li> <li>graffiti, was this in Spanish?</li> <li>A. It seems like one would say in Spanglish</li> <li>because he also spoke a little bit of Spanish.</li> <li>Q. The Cesar Chavez teacher you spoke with, was</li> <li>that one of your children's teachers?</li> <li>A. It seems like it, yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you attempt to speak to anybody else who</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>to do the homework? MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation, calls for expert testimony and vague. THE WITNESS: I can't answer that. MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you were taking classes in English at Cesar Chavez, did the graffiti affect your ability to learn? MS. WELCH: I have the same objections to that question. THE WITNESS: To say one thing, I believe so, yes. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How so?</li> <li>A. Because it made me think that the principals or the superintendents don't do anything to remedy that problem.</li> <li>Q. How did thinking about those things affect your ability to learn, if at all? MS. WELCH: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Because I felt sad, and at the</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>who belonged to Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. I don't remember his name, but I asked him what could be done to take that off and he said "I can't do anything," because I had thought about having some kind of relationship with the upper people there to see if I could either remove it myself or do something to take it off of there.</li> <li>Q. Did you suggest to anybody at the school that they use the liquid to remove the graffiti?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if I told someone or not.</li> <li>Q. When you told your English teacher and the other teacher who works at Cesar Chavez about the graffiti, was this in Spanish?</li> <li>A. It seems like one would say in Spanglish because he also spoke a little bit of Spanish.</li> <li>Q. The Cesar Chavez teacher you spoke with, was that one of your children's teachers?</li> <li>A. It seems like it, yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you attempt to speak to anybody else who works at the school about graffiti?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>to do the homework? MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation, calls for expert testimony and vague. THE WITNESS: I can't answer that. MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you were taking classes in English at Cesar Chavez, did the graffiti affect your ability to learn? MS. WELCH: I have the same objections to that question. THE WITNESS: To say one thing, I believe so, yes. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How so?</li> <li>A. Because it made me think that the principals or the superintendents don't do anything to remedy that problem.</li> <li>Q. How did thinking about those things affect your ability to learn, if at all? MS. WELCH: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Because I felt sad, and at the same time I felt like why do these people not try to remove that? And to continue thinking that and I still</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>who belonged to Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. I don't remember his name, but I asked him what could be done to take that off and he said "I can't do anything," because I had thought about having some kind of relationship with the upper people there to see if I could either remove it myself or do something to take it off of there.</li> <li>Q. Did you suggest to anybody at the school that they use the liquid to remove the graffiti?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if I told someone or not.</li> <li>Q. When you told your English teacher and the other teacher who works at Cesar Chavez about the graffiti, was this in Spanish?</li> <li>A. It seems like one would say in Spanglish because he also spoke a little bit of Spanish.</li> <li>Q. The Cesar Chavez teacher you spoke with, was that one of your children's teachers?</li> <li>A. It seems like it, yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you attempt to speak to anybody else who works at the school about graffiti?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Did either of the two teachers you spoke with</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>to do the homework? MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation, calls for expert testimony and vague. THE WITNESS: I can't answer that. MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you were taking classes in English at Cesar Chavez, did the graffiti affect your ability to learn? MS. WELCH: I have the same objections to that question. THE WITNESS: To say one thing, I believe so, yes. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How so?</li> <li>A. Because it made me think that the principals or the superintendents don't do anything to remedy that problem.</li> <li>Q. How did thinking about those things affect your ability to learn, if at all? MS. WELCH: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Because I felt sad, and at the same time I felt like why do these people not try to remove that? And to continue thinking that and I still think that, there was a problem there.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>who belonged to Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. I don't remember his name, but I asked him what could be done to take that off and he said "I can't do anything," because I had thought about having some kind of relationship with the upper people there to see if I could either remove it myself or do something to take it off of there.</li> <li>Q. Did you suggest to anybody at the school that they use the liquid to remove the graffiti?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if I told someone or not.</li> <li>Q. When you told your English teacher and the other teacher who works at Cesar Chavez about the graffiti, was this in Spanish?</li> <li>A. It seems like one would say in Spanglish because he also spoke a little bit of Spanish.</li> <li>Q. The Cesar Chavez teacher you spoke with, was that one of your children's teachers?</li> <li>A. It seems like it, yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you attempt to speak to anybody else who works at the school about graffiti?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Did either of the two teachers you spoke with about the graffiti, did they explain why nothing could</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>to do the homework? MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation, calls for expert testimony and vague. THE WITNESS: I can't answer that. MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you were taking classes in English at Cesar Chavez, did the graffiti affect your ability to learn? MS. WELCH: I have the same objections to that question. THE WITNESS: To say one thing, I believe so, yes. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How so?</li> <li>A. Because it made me think that the principals or the superintendents don't do anything to remedy that problem.</li> <li>Q. How did thinking about those things affect your ability to learn, if at all? MS. WELCH: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Because I felt sad, and at the same time I felt like why do these people not try to remove that? And to continue thinking that and I still think that, there was a problem there. MR. LACOMBE: Q. In paragraph 6 of your</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>who belonged to Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. I don't remember his name, but I asked him what could be done to take that off and he said "I can't do anything," because I had thought about having some kind of relationship with the upper people there to see if I could either remove it myself or do something to take it off of there.</li> <li>Q. Did you suggest to anybody at the school that they use the liquid to remove the graffiti?</li> <li>A. I don't remember if I told someone or not.</li> <li>Q. When you told your English teacher and the other teacher who works at Cesar Chavez about the graffiti, was this in Spanish?</li> <li>A. It seems like one would say in Spanglish because he also spoke a little bit of Spanish.</li> <li>Q. The Cesar Chavez teacher you spoke with, was that one of your children's teachers?</li> <li>A. It seems like it, yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you attempt to speak to anybody else who works at the school about graffiti?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Did either of the two teachers you spoke with</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>to do the homework? MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation, calls for expert testimony and vague. THE WITNESS: I can't answer that. MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you were taking classes in English at Cesar Chavez, did the graffiti affect your ability to learn? MS. WELCH: I have the same objections to that question. THE WITNESS: To say one thing, I believe so, yes. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How so?</li> <li>A. Because it made me think that the principals or the superintendents don't do anything to remedy that problem.</li> <li>Q. How did thinking about those things affect your ability to learn, if at all? MS. WELCH: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Because I felt sad, and at the same time I felt like why do these people not try to remove that? And to continue thinking that and I still think that, there was a problem there.</li> </ul>

Page	54
------	----

	Page 54		Page 56
1	the way they should." What do you mean when you say the	1	A. The edges of the floor, the edges where
2	lights in the classrooms don't work the way they should?	2	you're walking.
3	A. Because one light is on and the other light	3	Q. Besides the classrooms and the hallways, is
4	is off. I mean, the bulbs are out, burnt.	4	there any other place in Cesar Chavez where you've seen
5	Q. Did you observe any other problems with the	5	a broken light?
6	lights, other than that some of them were burnt out?	6	A. Yes, only the hallways. The sign that they
7	A. In one of the classrooms the window was	7	have that says "Cesar Chavez," that was broken. The
8	broken.	8	lights that don't go on, they are burnt. Or I don't
9	Q. I'm asking about the lights specifically.	9	know if they fixed them or not.
10	Were there any problems with the lights besides the ones	10	Q. Were there any broken lights in the classroom
11	that were burned out?	11	that you took English classes in?
12	A. I don't remember.	12	A. I don't remember there.
13	Q. Do you know what kind of lights they were in	13	Q. Are you aware of any instance where you've
14	the classroom?	14	seen a broken light and later you've seen that it's been
15	A. It seems like I'm not sure if they were	15	fixed or replaced at Cesar Chavez?
16	the long ones.	16	A. I don't know. It's been some time since I've
17	Q. Were they fluorescent lights?	17	been there. I don't know if they've been replaced or
18	A. Perhaps.	18	not, but my children do tell me there are lights that do
19	Q. How many lights have you seen at Cesar Chavez	19	not go on. My little girl, not my children.
20	that don't work?	20	Q. When is the last time you've been to Cesar
21	A. Are you referring to in general or only	21	Chavez?
22	Q. Let's stick with classrooms.	22	A. I don't remember specifically because I was
23	A. Well, in several of them when they do the	23	going to go work on a group. But since I was very busy,
24	open house you go in and you can see that there is one	24	I could not.
25	light missing here and another one over there.	25	Q. When was that?

Q. You ever seen a light that wasn't working in 1 1 A. Last year. the hallways, in any of the hallways? 2 2 Do you know if it was in the spring of last Q. 3 A. Many of them. 3 year? 4 Q. Have you seen any lights that aren't working 4 A. No, I don't know. 5 in any of the bathrooms? 5 0. When was the first time that you noticed a A. I don't remember that exactly. broken light at Cesar Chavez? 6 6 7 Q. Have you been in the library at Cesar Chavez? 7 A. When we had the meetings, the groups, the 8 MS. WELCH: Objection; assumes facts. 8 meetings we had there when we were going to make a group 9 THE WITNESS: I couldn't respond. 9 for One East Palo Alto. 10 MR. LACOMBE: Q. Why not? 10 Q. When was that? A. Well, we started there. Like I told you, we 11 A. Because I don't remember. 11 12 Q. Have you ever been in the cafeteria? would have some meetings there and someplace else, but 12 13 A. I don't know which is the cafeteria. I 13 we started, it seems like, in 2000. 2000, I believe, 14 remember we would go to where they would play basketball 14 when we had some meetings there. and where they hold the graduation. 15 Q. You noticed no broken lights in '99 when you 15 16 16 Q. Was that a gymnasium? had your classes in English at Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: Objection; mischaracterizes 17 A. I believe so, a gym. I think so. 17 18 Q. Did you ever see any lights that weren't 18 testimony, asked and answered. 19 working in the gym? 19 THE WITNESS: That's right. 20 A. I did not pay much attention when I went in 20 MR. LACOMBE: Q. That's right is the answer 21 there, but when I went in there it was not well taken 21 to my question? 22 care of. 22 A. What she says. When I started going to the 23 Q. What do you mean by that? 23 English classes I had noticed that there were broken You could see junk, dirt on the edges. lights. When I started going to the other group I also 24 24 A. 25 Q. On the edges of what? 25 noticed it.

	Page 58		Page 60
1	Q. When was the first time that you noticed a	1	close to the blackboard where they do things, or like
2	broken light at Cesar Chavez?	2	things, figures, that they make or paper cuttings,
3	A. When I started seeing that things were	3	things like that.
4	lacking was when I started having the English classes.	4	Q. You were able to read everything?
5	MS. WELCH: Are you close to a good breaking	5	A. No, because I just looked at them. I didn't
6	point?	6	read them.
7	MR. LACOMBE: Yeah. Let's go to lunch.	7	Q. But you were able to see them?
8	MS. WELCH: Great.	8	A. Well, yes, you can see them, of course.
9	(Lunch recess taken.)	9	Q. Have any of your children had any vision
10	AFTERNOON SESSION	10	problems?
11	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Now, return to the broken	11	MS. WELCH: Objection; vague.
12	lights. Did you ever tell anybody at the school that	12	THE WITNESS: I think that's personal.
13	you had been seeing broken lights? Somebody who works	13	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have any of your children
14	at the school.	14	ever complained to you that they cannot read in class
15	A. I don't remember.	15	because of broken lights?
16	Q. Have you ever seen anybody fall in the	16	A. That I remember, no.
17	hallways?	17	Q. In paragraph 7 of your declaration you
18	A. No.	18	mention broken windows in classrooms.
19	Q. Have you heard of anybody falling in the	19	A. That's right.
20	hallways at Cesar Chavez?	20	Q. Can you describe for me what you saw.
21	A. Not specifically, but no.	21	A. A window up high, one of the upper ones, it
22	Q. Have you ever seen a classroom at Cesar	22	was completely shattered.
23	Chavez where there were no lights working at all?	23	Q. How many broken windows have you seen at
24	A. No, because I did not have I was not	24	Cesar Chavez in classrooms?
25	curious enough to go into all the classrooms.	25	A. At that time I saw that one and others that

### Page 59

1	Q. Do you believe for any reason there is	1	didn't work well at where? Where they play ball.
2	classroom at Cesar Chavez where none of the lights work?	2	Q. You referring to the place that we called the
3	MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation.	3	gymnasium before?
4	THE WITNESS: I don't know.	4	A. Perhaps that's the one, yes.
5	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you been in a	5	Q. And you say the windows there did not work
6	classroom at Cesar Chavez where a majority of the lights	6	well; is that right?
7	do not work?	7	A. That's right.
8	A. Perhaps there were lights that weren't	8	Q. What do you mean they didn't work well?
9	working. That's what I remember.	9	A. Because in the wintertime if they were open,
10	Q. When you've been in a classroom where one or	10	they didn't close them. When it's hot if one of them is
11	more lights was not working, did it affect your ability	11	open, perhaps that's fine. But when it's hot, well, it
12	to see?	12	gets really hot.
13	A. Perhaps for me, yes, because perhaps for me	13	MS. WELCH: Can we take a quick break?
14	to write something, yes.	14	MR. LACOMBE: Okay.
15	Q. Has there ever been a time in a classroom at	15	(Recess taken.)
16	Cesar Chavez where you were unable to read because of	16	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Besides the upper window
17	the broken lights?	17	that you saw that was completely shattered, were there
18	A. I'm referring to the classrooms that belong	18	any other windows at Cesar Chavez you saw where the
19	to the students, not where I was going to the class.	19	glass was broken?
20	Q. Has there been a time where you've been in a	20	A. I don't remember.
21	classroom at Cesar Chavez where you attempted to read	21	Q. As for the upper window that you say is
22	something and have not been able to because of the	22	completely shattered, was the glass of the window still
23	broken lights?	23	in the frame?
24	A. I didn't have that opportunity because	24	A. Yes, still there. It was in a lot of pieces,
25	whenever they had the open house then we would get up	25	but it was still there attached.
		_	

	Page 62		Page 64
1 2	Q. Did you see any pieces of glass on the ground near that window?	1 2	many windows are in the gymnasium, what we call the gymnasium?
3	A. No. I didn't want to get close to it because	3	A. I haven't the faintest idea.
4	I didn't want to be there in case there was a temblor	4	Q. Do you know what is the most number of
5	and it would fall on me. I just saw it.	5	windows you've seen open in the gymnasium at any time?
6	Q. And this window was in a classroom?	6	A. No, I know that. There were some open. I
7	MS. WELCH: Objection; asked and answered.	7	don't know how many exactly. I know that there were
8	THE WITNESS: It seems like it, yes.	8	some open.
9	MR. LACOMBE: Q. In what classroom was it?	9	Q. In paragraph 7 of your declaration you
10	A. I don't remember.	10	mention that broken windows presented danger to the
11	Q. Was it a classroom was it one of the	11	children. What do you mean by that?
12	classroom you took your English language classes in?	12	A. Well, in that case that one window that is
13	A. No.	13	like there, if there are children in the classroom if at
14	Q. Do you know if it was a classroom that any of	14	any time there's a temblor where's all of that glass
15	your children had classes in?	15	going to go to?
16	A. No, not that I remember, no.	16	Q. I assume you're talking about an earthquake
17	Q. When was the first time that you noticed that	17	here.
18	that window was shattered?	18	A. Well, because that window at any moment if
19	A. I don't remember specifically, but one time I	19	there was any kind of movement, I believe the glass
20	went there and I looked up and I saw that the window was	20	would be able to come down.
21	broken.	21	Q. Have you heard of anybody at Cesar Chavez
22	Q. Was it day or night?	22	that has been hurt by a broken window?
23	A. In the afternoon.	23	A. No, I have not and I hope not.
24	Q. Have you ever seen that window when it was	24	Q. Is there anything else you've seen at Cesar
25	not shattered?	25	Chavez besides the windows and the lights that was

1 A. No. broken? 1 2 Q. Did you ever tell anybody who works at the 2 Could you repeat that again, please. A. 3 school about the shattered window? 3 (Record read.) 4 A. No, I don't remember. 4 THE WITNESS: In one of the hallways, I don't 5 Q. How many times have you seen that shattered 5 know exactly which one, one of the lights in the ceiling 6 window? it seems like it was broken, the glass was broken. The 6 7 7 glass or -- what is it that you call it? I don't know A. Well, at that time I saw it perhaps two 8 times. 8 if that's glass or it's like a screen from the windows. 9 Q. When was the last time that you saw it? 9 I don't know what it was, but it was missing. There was 10 A. I don't remember exactly when it was. 10 a part missing there. MR. LACOMBE: Q. When was the first time 11 Q. Do you know if anyone else saw the broken 11 12 window? 12 that you noticed that? 13 MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation. 13 A. Of the light, well, when I went there to the 14 THE WITNESS: I don't know if anyone else. 14 English classes. 15 More than one person perhaps saw it. It was in the 15 Q. This was in late '99? classroom. A. That's right. 16 16 MR. LACOMBE: Q. You also mentioned the 17 17 Q. When was the last time that you saw it? 18 windows that don't work well in the place where they 18 A. When I stopped going to school. 19 play ball. Have you ever seen anybody close those 19 Did the absence of the screen or whatever it 0. 20 windows? 20 was, did it affect the ability to see in the hallway? 21 A. No. 21 Perhaps yes, if the lights weren't working. A. 22 Q. Has there ever been a time where you've been 22 Q. How so? 23 in there and all the windows have been shut? 23 A. Well, perhaps the lightbulb was burnt out. 24 A. No, I don't remember. 24 Q. Was the lightbulb burnt out when you were in 25 25 the hallway? Q. Do you know what is the most number of -- how

	Page 66		Page 68
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Well, there are a lot of the lightbulbs in the hallway that did not have any light.</li> <li>Q. Specifically the lightbulb that was lacking whatever it was that it was lacking.</li> <li>A. I don't remember if it was shining.</li> <li>Q. Did you complain to anybody who works at the school about that light?</li> <li>A. No, I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. Does Cesar Chavez do you know if Cesar Chavez has janitors?</li> <li>A. I've seen one or two people who are working there, perhaps. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you know their names?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever spoken with them?</li> <li>A. Only just hello and that's it and good night.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever seen them cleaning anything at the school?</li> <li>A. I just know that they are there, but I have not seen them working.</li> <li>Q. You mentioned earlier that the bathrooms</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	<ul> <li>junk and the dirt around the sides?</li> <li>A. On the outside there was trash. It was dirty. In the inside you could see that it is clean, but it's not really clean. It's not clean.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever seen junk inside the gymnasium?</li> <li>A. Well, that time they had trash cans. I don't know whether they brought them outside or not. That one time they had it was from whenever they do their events.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen trash cans out in the outside area where they play ball?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Since your children have attended Cesar Chavez are you aware of any maintenance that has been done to the school?</li> <li>A. I'd like to know like what type of maintenance. Could you explain to me a little bit or use another word?</li> <li>Q. Any kind of work, like mechanical work, on the air conditioning or work on the roof, painting, anything like that.</li> </ul>
22 23 24 25	<ul><li>appear to have not been taken care of; is that correct?</li><li>A. Well, from what you can see, the dirt, I</li><li>don't know what the maintenance was.</li><li>Q. Besides the writing on the mirror that you</li></ul>	22 23 24 25	<ul><li>A. And you're talking about since my children started to attend school there?</li><li>Q. Yes.</li><li>A. Well, I've just heard that someone who does</li></ul>
	Page 67		Page 69
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>saw in the bathroom and the dirt, was there anything else about the bathroom that made you believe that they were not taken care of?</li><li>A. Well, it could be that they are being maintained, but you cannot see something that is clean.</li><li>Q. Have you ever been in the bathroom at Cesar Chavez where it has appeared that it has been recently cleaned?</li><li>A. Well, that was the only bathroom that we had</li></ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>maintenance works there, but I don't know if they do anything or not.</li> <li>Q. Paragraph 3 it says: "I'm very concerned about my children's progress in school." Why are you concerned?</li> <li>A. I am well, I've been concerned about education all the time but more when there are problems in a school.</li> <li>Q. What problems are you referring to?</li> </ul>

- Well, that was the only bathroom that we had A.
- 10 access to and the mirror was broken. I don't know the ones for the students. Those are locked when we would 11
- have our meetings there. 12

Q. The bathroom that you used when you had your 13 meetings, was that a student bathroom during school 14 15 hours? MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation. 16

- 17 THE WITNESS: It could be. 18
- MR. LACOMBE: Q. You also mentioned that the 19 place they play ball in that you saw junk along the 20 side. How many times did you see junk there?
- 21 A. There's two things here: Where they play
- 22 ball inside, the inside where they call it gym. I don't
- 23 know what it is. And outside where they play ball,
- 24 basketball.
- 25 Q. In which of those two places did you see the

- What problems are you referring to? О.
- 10 A. Because when one wants to talk to someone who
- 11 is in a position, like, for example, a principal or a
- 12 superintendent, when you want to ask something,

13 sometimes they are not there or they don't have time.

- 14 Q. Is there anything else that you're concerned about in your children's progress in school besides your 15 inability to talk to or reach school officials? 16
- 17 MS. WELCH: Objection; mischaracterizes his 18 testimony. 19
  - THE WITNESS: I can't -- can I answer?
  - MS. WELCH: Yes.

20

21

22

23

24

- MR. LACOMBE: O. Yeah.
- A. Could you tell me again, please. MR. LACOMBE: Go ahead.
  - (Record read.)
  - THE WITNESS: For example, just that -- I

	Page 70		Page 72
1	forgot what you asked me.	1	for the children.
2	(Record read.)	2	Q. Have any of your children ever had a teacher
3	THE WITNESS: Well, at that time they didn't	3	who was fired in the middle of the school year?
			A. I don't remember, but my little girl I
4	have their notebooks, their books, special books for	4	
5	them to study.	5	believe has been placed in another classroom, or they've
6	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Anything else?	6	brought in someone else to substitute because they take
7	A. The teachers.	7	them away for a while. I don't know exactly.
8	Q. Is that everything?	8	Q. Did that happen this year?
9	MS. WELCH: You mean in addition to what's	9	A. No.
10	already in his declaration and what he's already	10	Q. Do you know when it was?
11	testified to?	11	A. Not specifically, no.
12	MR. LACOMBE: Well, in addition to	12	Q. Have you met any of your children's teachers
13	communications with school officials and not having	13	at Cesar Chavez?
14	notebooks and teachers.	14	A. I've talked to I spoke with the one that
15	THE WITNESS: Can I take a break? My head	15	my daughter has right now, but I don't remember what his
16	has gone crazy.	16	name is.
17	MR. LACOMBE: Okay.	17	Q. Does he speak Spanish?
18	(Recess taken.)	18	A. I don't know.
19	MR. LACOMBE: Q. When we left off there was	19	Q. Do you think he's a good teacher?
20	a question pending. And I asked let me walk away	20	A. From what it appears, perhaps. I believe so,
21	from that question.	21	yes.
22	MS. WELCH: He was confused by that. I'll	22	Q. Have any of your children had a teacher at
23	represent that he was confused by that question. You	23	Cesar Chavez who you believe was not qualified to teach?
24	might want to ask it another way, which sounds like	24	MS. WELCH: Objection; vague.
25	you're already going to do. So that's great.	25	THE WITNESS: I cannot answer that question
			1
1			
	Page 71		Page 73
1	Ũ	1	
	MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you say you were	1 2	because I don't remember exactly in concrete things.
2	MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you say you were concerned about your children's progress, what do you	2	because I don't remember exactly in concrete things. MR. LACOMBE: Q. Are you thinking of a
2 3	MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you say you were concerned about your children's progress, what do you mean by saying your children's progress in school?	2 3	because I don't remember exactly in concrete things. MR. LACOMBE: Q. Are you thinking of a particular teacher?
2 3 4	MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you say you were concerned about your children's progress, what do you mean by saying your children's progress in school? A. Because they come to their parents and they	2 3 4	<ul><li>because I don't remember exactly in concrete things. MR. LACOMBE: Q. Are you thinking of a particular teacher?</li><li>A. Perhaps, yes, that's right.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you say you were concerned about your children's progress, what do you mean by saying your children's progress in school? A. Because they come to their parents and they say "the teachers abandon us. They leave. They are	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>because I don't remember exactly in concrete things. MR. LACOMBE: Q. Are you thinking of a particular teacher?</li><li>A. Perhaps, yes, that's right.</li><li>Q. Could it be more than one teacher?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you say you were concerned about your children's progress, what do you mean by saying your children's progress in school? A. Because they come to their parents and they say "the teachers abandon us. They leave. They are fired or the principals don't pay attention to us." And	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>because I don't remember exactly in concrete things. MR. LACOMBE: Q. Are you thinking of a particular teacher?</li><li>A. Perhaps, yes, that's right.</li><li>Q. Could it be more than one teacher?</li><li>A. It could be that there are more two three</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you say you were concerned about your children's progress, what do you mean by saying your children's progress in school? A. Because they come to their parents and they say "the teachers abandon us. They leave. They are fired or the principals don't pay attention to us." And we as parents they have to listen to us, and sometimes	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>because I don't remember exactly in concrete things. MR. LACOMBE: Q. Are you thinking of a particular teacher?</li> <li>A. Perhaps, yes, that's right.</li> <li>Q. Could it be more than one teacher?</li> <li>A. It could be that there are more two three four five. It could you be that there's more.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you say you were concerned about your children's progress, what do you mean by saying your children's progress in school? A. Because they come to their parents and they say "the teachers abandon us. They leave. They are fired or the principals don't pay attention to us." And we as parents they have to listen to us, and sometimes they don't listen to us. I believe they have to have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>because I don't remember exactly in concrete things. MR. LACOMBE: Q. Are you thinking of a particular teacher?</li> <li>A. Perhaps, yes, that's right.</li> <li>Q. Could it be more than one teacher?</li> <li>A. It could be that there are more two three four five. It could you be that there's more.</li> <li>Q. Are you aware of any teachers at Cesar Chavez</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you say you were concerned about your children's progress, what do you mean by saying your children's progress in school? A. Because they come to their parents and they say "the teachers abandon us. They leave. They are fired or the principals don't pay attention to us." And we as parents they have to listen to us, and sometimes they don't listen to us. I believe they have to have someone who I don't know what this person is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>because I don't remember exactly in concrete things. MR. LACOMBE: Q. Are you thinking of a particular teacher?</li> <li>A. Perhaps, yes, that's right.</li> <li>Q. Could it be more than one teacher?</li> <li>A. It could be that there are more two three four five. It could you be that there's more.</li> <li>Q. Are you aware of any teachers at Cesar Chavez who completely lack training or education in teaching?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you say you were concerned about your children's progress, what do you mean by saying your children's progress in school? A. Because they come to their parents and they say "the teachers abandon us. They leave. They are fired or the principals don't pay attention to us." And we as parents they have to listen to us, and sometimes they don't listen to us. I believe they have to have someone who I don't know what this person is called psychologist so that whenever there's a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>because I don't remember exactly in concrete things. MR. LACOMBE: Q. Are you thinking of a particular teacher?</li> <li>A. Perhaps, yes, that's right.</li> <li>Q. Could it be more than one teacher?</li> <li>A. It could be that there are more two three four five. It could you be that there's more.</li> <li>Q. Are you aware of any teachers at Cesar Chavez who completely lack training or education in teaching? MS. WELCH: Objection; vague.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you say you were concerned about your children's progress, what do you mean by saying your children's progress in school? A. Because they come to their parents and they say "the teachers abandon us. They leave. They are fired or the principals don't pay attention to us." And we as parents they have to listen to us, and sometimes they don't listen to us. I believe they have to have someone who I don't know what this person is called psychologist so that whenever there's a problem they can help the children, of which they do not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>because I don't remember exactly in concrete things. MR. LACOMBE: Q. Are you thinking of a particular teacher?</li> <li>A. Perhaps, yes, that's right.</li> <li>Q. Could it be more than one teacher?</li> <li>A. It could be that there are more two three four five. It could you be that there's more.</li> <li>Q. Are you aware of any teachers at Cesar Chavez who completely lack training or education in teaching? MS. WELCH: Objection; vague. THE WITNESS: It could be that there are</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you say you were concerned about your children's progress, what do you mean by saying your children's progress in school? A. Because they come to their parents and they say "the teachers abandon us. They leave. They are fired or the principals don't pay attention to us." And we as parents they have to listen to us, and sometimes they don't listen to us. I believe they have to have someone who I don't know what this person is called psychologist so that whenever there's a problem they can help the children, of which they do not have.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>because I don't remember exactly in concrete things. MR. LACOMBE: Q. Are you thinking of a particular teacher?</li> <li>A. Perhaps, yes, that's right.</li> <li>Q. Could it be more than one teacher?</li> <li>A. It could be that there are more two three four five. It could you be that there's more.</li> <li>Q. Are you aware of any teachers at Cesar Chavez who completely lack training or education in teaching? MS. WELCH: Objection; vague. THE WITNESS: It could be that there are teachers, because when your son tells you that the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you say you were concerned about your children's progress, what do you mean by saying your children's progress in school? A. Because they come to their parents and they say "the teachers abandon us. They leave. They are fired or the principals don't pay attention to us." And we as parents they have to listen to us, and sometimes they don't listen to us. I believe they have to have someone who I don't know what this person is called psychologist so that whenever there's a problem they can help the children, of which they do not have. Q. Are you referring to a counselor?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>because I don't remember exactly in concrete things. MR. LACOMBE: Q. Are you thinking of a particular teacher?</li> <li>A. Perhaps, yes, that's right.</li> <li>Q. Could it be more than one teacher?</li> <li>A. It could be that there are more two three four five. It could you be that there's more.</li> <li>Q. Are you aware of any teachers at Cesar Chavez who completely lack training or education in teaching? MS. WELCH: Objection; vague. THE WITNESS: It could be that there are teachers, because when your son tells you that the teachers says "if you don't learn, I don't care," he's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you say you were concerned about your children's progress, what do you mean by saying your children's progress in school? A. Because they come to their parents and they say "the teachers abandon us. They leave. They are fired or the principals don't pay attention to us." And we as parents they have to listen to us, and sometimes they don't listen to us. I believe they have to have someone who I don't know what this person is called psychologist so that whenever there's a problem they can help the children, of which they do not have. Q. Are you referring to a counselor? A. That's right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>because I don't remember exactly in concrete things. MR. LACOMBE: Q. Are you thinking of a particular teacher?</li> <li>A. Perhaps, yes, that's right.</li> <li>Q. Could it be more than one teacher?</li> <li>A. It could be that there are more two three four five. It could you be that there's more.</li> <li>Q. Are you aware of any teachers at Cesar Chavez who completely lack training or education in teaching? MS. WELCH: Objection; vague. THE WITNESS: It could be that there are teachers, because when your son tells you that the teachers says "if you don't learn, I don't care," he's being paid. I feel bad when a teacher tells that to a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you say you were concerned about your children's progress, what do you mean by saying your children's progress in school?</li> <li>A. Because they come to their parents and they say "the teachers abandon us. They leave. They are fired or the principals don't pay attention to us." And we as parents they have to listen to us, and sometimes they don't listen to us. I believe they have to have someone who I don't know what this person is called psychologist so that whenever there's a problem they can help the children, of which they do not have.</li> <li>Q. Are you referring to a counselor?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Are there any counselors at Cesar Chavez?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>because I don't remember exactly in concrete things. MR. LACOMBE: Q. Are you thinking of a particular teacher?</li> <li>A. Perhaps, yes, that's right.</li> <li>Q. Could it be more than one teacher?</li> <li>A. It could be that there are more two three four five. It could you be that there's more.</li> <li>Q. Are you aware of any teachers at Cesar Chavez who completely lack training or education in teaching? MS. WELCH: Objection; vague. THE WITNESS: It could be that there are teachers, because when your son tells you that the teachers says "if you don't learn, I don't care," he's being paid. I feel bad when a teacher tells that to a student.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you say you were concerned about your children's progress, what do you mean by saying your children's progress in school?</li> <li>A. Because they come to their parents and they say "the teachers abandon us. They leave. They are fired or the principals don't pay attention to us." And we as parents they have to listen to us, and sometimes they don't listen to us. I believe they have to have someone who I don't know what this person is called psychologist so that whenever there's a problem they can help the children, of which they do not have.</li> <li>Q. Are you referring to a counselor?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Are there any counselors at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. I was told that I believe, no, they did</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>because I don't remember exactly in concrete things. MR. LACOMBE: Q. Are you thinking of a particular teacher?</li> <li>A. Perhaps, yes, that's right.</li> <li>Q. Could it be more than one teacher?</li> <li>A. It could be that there are more two three four five. It could you be that there's more.</li> <li>Q. Are you aware of any teachers at Cesar Chavez who completely lack training or education in teaching? MS. WELCH: Objection; vague. THE WITNESS: It could be that there are teachers, because when your son tells you that the teachers says "if you don't learn, I don't care," he's being paid. I feel bad when a teacher tells that to a student.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you say you were concerned about your children's progress, what do you mean by saying your children's progress in school?</li> <li>A. Because they come to their parents and they say "the teachers abandon us. They leave. They are fired or the principals don't pay attention to us." And we as parents they have to listen to us, and sometimes they don't listen to us. I believe they have to have someone who I don't know what this person is called psychologist so that whenever there's a problem they can help the children, of which they do not have.</li> <li>Q. Are you referring to a counselor?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Are there any counselors at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. I was told that I believe, no, they did not have one.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>because I don't remember exactly in concrete things. MR. LACOMBE: Q. Are you thinking of a particular teacher?</li> <li>A. Perhaps, yes, that's right.</li> <li>Q. Could it be more than one teacher?</li> <li>A. It could be that there are more two three four five. It could you be that there's more.</li> <li>Q. Are you aware of any teachers at Cesar Chavez who completely lack training or education in teaching? MS. WELCH: Objection; vague. THE WITNESS: It could be that there are teachers, because when your son tells you that the teachers says "if you don't learn, I don't care," he's being paid. I feel bad when a teacher tells that to a student.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. When you say you were concerned about your children's progress, what do you mean by saying your children's progress in school?</li> <li>A. Because they come to their parents and they say "the teachers abandon us. They leave. They are fired or the principals don't pay attention to us." And we as parents they have to listen to us, and sometimes they don't listen to us. I believe they have to have someone who I don't know what this person is called psychologist so that whenever there's a problem they can help the children, of which they do not have.</li> <li>Q. Are you referring to a counselor?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Are there any counselors at Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>A. I was told that I believe, no, they did</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>because I don't remember exactly in concrete things. MR. LACOMBE: Q. Are you thinking of a particular teacher?</li> <li>A. Perhaps, yes, that's right.</li> <li>Q. Could it be more than one teacher?</li> <li>A. It could be that there are more two three four five. It could you be that there's more.</li> <li>Q. Are you aware of any teachers at Cesar Chavez who completely lack training or education in teaching? MS. WELCH: Objection; vague. THE WITNESS: It could be that there are teachers, because when your son tells you that the teachers says "if you don't learn, I don't care," he's being paid. I feel bad when a teacher tells that to a student.</li> </ul>

21

22

23

24

25

heard it at the school.

What do you mean by that?

Q. You mentioned teachers abandon the students.

A. Well, if they are fired, they are abandoned.

bring in a substitute who is not going to be the same

To me it means that they are abandoned. And then they

- That's why I say it. But I don't remember who, which 19 20 teacher. 21
  - Q. Said that to Eric?
- 22 A. I don't remember to which one of the two it
- 23 was told because they are both in the same grade.
- 24 Q. Are you sure it was at Cesar Chavez?
- 25 A. That's right.

Page	74
- "Be	· ·

	Page 74		Page 76
1	Q. In paragraph 4 of your declaration, let's go	1	A. Because that's how I understand it to be.
2	to line 19 through 20 of the Spanish one. I think the	2	Q. Did somebody tell you that?
3	translation is a little different. In the Spanish one	3	A. It seems like it, yes.
4	it says "Cesar Chavez tiene a muchos maestros con poca	4	Q. Do you know who that was?
5	experiencia." And on the English it says "little	5	A. Yes.
6	training."	6	Q. Who was that?
7	THE INTERPRETER: Should be little	7	A. It's personal. It's a personal thing.
8	experience.	8	Q. Why do you say it's a personal thing?
9	MR. LACOMBE: Q. What do you mean when you	9	A. Because it's a teacher.
10	say that the teachers have little experience?	10	Q. A teacher at Cesar Chavez?
11	A. How to talk to the students, how to motivate	11	A. That's right.
12	them so that they could make progress in the studies. I	12	Q. Besides what a teacher at Cesar Chavez told
13	believe a teacher has to have experience as to how to	13	you, is there any other reason why Cesar Chavez has more
14	treat the children. To me it's like lack of respect	14	teachers that lack training than any other school?
15	when they say it doesn't matter to me if you don't	15	A. Yes.
16	learn. To me it means that they have no experience on	16	Q. What is that?
17	how to work with students.	17	A. In the group that we have from the retreat,
18	Q. In the same sentence it says that the	18	people who know more of the community, more of what is
19	teachers have little education on how to teach children.	19	happening, that's also where I heard it.
20	What makes you say that?	20	Q. Any person in particular that you're thinking
21	A. Because if one has sufficient education as to	21	of?
22	how to work with the children, the students, perhaps	22	A. We brought it in for a discussion within the
23	that person, that teacher, will motivate them or give	23	group because we went to see what the necessities were
24	them to bring up their self-esteem, to boost them and	24	for East Palo Alto within this group.
25	help them get a better future.	25	Q. And during those discussions were Cesar

			-
1	Q. Do you know how much experience any of the	1	Chavez teachers specifically discussed?
2	teachers at Cesar Chavez have in teaching?	2	A. We talked about different types of topics and
3	A. No.	3	we arrived at the conclusion of making different groups
4	Q. Do you know how much teacher education any of	4	of the necessities that were within our society within
5	the teachers at Cesar Chavez have?	5	East Palo Alto.
6	MS. WELCH: Objection; vague, calls for	6	Q. What do you mean by different groups?
7	speculation.	7	A. For example, we have the group that was where
8	THE WITNESS: I cannot answer the question	8	we got Alianza Comunitaria and the one that was working
9	because I don't remember it right now.	9	as Base Community and Young People for Christ in Church
10	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Did you used to know how	10	or Young People in Christ, something like that,
11	much teacher education any of the teachers at Cesar	11	education and there's more around there.
12	Chavez has had?	12	Q. You mentioned that one of Myra's teachers
13	A. Not exactly.	13	left in the middle of the school year.
14	Q. Do you know what is required by law for a	14	A. I didn't say it was one of Myra's teachers.
15	teacher to be qualified to teach in the state of	15	I don't remember having said it was Myra's teacher.
16	California?	16	Q. I believe it was one of your children's
17	MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for a legal	17	teachers.
18	conclusion.	18	A. It was a I remember that a teacher, he was
19	THE WITNESS: I believe I do not have the	19	fired. I don't know.
20	faintest idea, but if you tell me.	20	Q. Were any of your children in that teacher's
21	MR. LACOMBE: Q. At the end of paragraph 4,	21	class?
22	lines 20 through 21 on the Spanish version, Exhibit 1,	22	A. I believe one of my sons was in one of the
23	it says that Cesar Chavez has more teachers that lack	23	classes that the teacher taught.
24	training than other schools do. What makes you say	24	Q. Do you know which child it was?
25	that?	25	A. I don't know which one of the two, the two

	Page 78		Page 80
1	oldest ones. I don't know which one exactly.	1	to point him to his declaration.
2	Q. Do you know why that teacher left?	2	MR. LACOMBE: That's what I was going to do.
3	A. I would like to know also.	3	Q. In paragraph 4 in the first sentence it says:
4	Q. Did you ask anybody?	4	"Cesar Chavez also does not seem to have teachers that
5	A. No. Not that I remember, no.	5	stay at the school very long." What do you mean by not
6	Q. Have you ever met the teacher who left?	6	very long?
7	A. Yes.	7	A. That they don't have a contract with them
8	Q. When did you meet him?	8	perhaps for three years or, who knows, four years.
9	A. I don't remember exactly, but it seems like	9	Perhaps they are only hired for the period of one year.
10	it was when I went to see something that the children do	10	And if the superintendent wants that teacher, then they
11	or when you go and they give you the report, show you	11	keep him, otherwise they let him go. If the teacher
12	what they are working on, or when they do the open	12	sees that he is well received with the principal and the
13	house.	13	superintendents, and instead what they do is they leave.
14	Q. Was that the same year that he left?	14	Q. What makes you believe that the teachers do
15	A. I don't remember.	15	not stay at Cesar Chavez very long?
16	Q. Do you remember what time of the year it was	16	A. Because we've seen the teachers you'll see
17	when he left?	17	them this year and then next year they've disappeared.
18	A. No.	18	Q. Have any of your children's teachers left
19	Q. Do you know if it was closer to the end of	19	after one year at Cesar Chavez?
20	the school year?	20	A. This question is a little confusing to me.
21	A. I don't know, but if I learn it, I'll send	21	How is it then in Spanish? I don't understand the
22	you a letter.	22	meaning of it well. After one year, after the one year
23	MS. WELCH: I can represent that I'll send	23	they still continue or then they leave after the one
24	the letter.	24	year. That's what I don't understand.
25	THE WITNESS: Okay.	25	Q. I'm asking if there's if any of your

## Page 79

	Page 79		Page 81
1	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you heard of any other	1	children's teachers have taught for a year and have not
2	teachers leaving Cesar Chavez?	2	come back the next year.
3	A. Yes. But I did not have any relationship	3	A. I don't know exactly if that has occurred,
4	with them, so I didn't even know who they were.	4	but the children sometimes tell me now we have another
5	Q. Have any of your other children's teachers	5	teacher.
6	left Cesar Chavez?	6	Q. When your children sometimes tell you now
7	A. What I can tell you is that every year the	7	they have a different teacher, what time of the school
8	children have different teachers. I don't know.	8	year is that?
9	Q. You mean your children specifically have	9	A. I don't remember.
10	different teachers every year?	10	Q. Is it at the beginning of the school year?
11	A. I believe so. They did have different	11	MS. WELCH: Objection; asked and answered.
12	teachers.	12	THE WITNESS: I don't remember.
13	Q. After the teacher left during the course of	13	MR. LACOMBE: Q. In paragraph 4 from line 16
14	the school year, who was teaching the class of one of	14	to 17 it says that "Cesar Chavez should be able to
15	your two older children? Do you know who taught the	15	attract teachers that were as good as teachers at any
16	class for the remainder of the year?	16	other school." What do you think about Cesar Chavez
17	A. No.	17	makes it an attractive place for teachers to teach at?
18	MS. WELCH: I just want to clarify something	18	MS. WELCH: Objection; assumes facts and
19	for the record when you asked before if his children had	19	lacks foundation.
20	different teachers every year, I think that something is	20	THE WITNESS: I believe that if the district
21	getting lost in the translation. I know I'm confused if	21	has money, they have to bring in qualified teachers.
22	you're trying to get at teacher turnover or if you're	22	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Is it your understanding
23	just trying to I just think that there may be some	23	that the district pays less to its teachers than other
24	need for clarification because I think the record is	24	districts?
25	going to be pretty blurry on the issue. You might want	25	A. That is my understanding.

	Page 82		Page 84
1	Q. What do you think, if anything, makes	1	Q. Are you aware of any ways in which the
2	teachers not want to come to Cesar Chavez?	2	education of your children has been affected by the
3	A. Perhaps money.	3	turnover of teachers?
4	MS. WELCH: Calls for speculation.	4	MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation,
5	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Anything else?	5	calls for expert testimony.
6	A. I've forgotten the question.	6	THE WITNESS: To me personally, yes.
7	(Record read.)	7	MR. LACOMBE: Q. How?
8	MS. WELCH: Same objection.	8	A. It's like if you had you have your house
9	THE WITNESS: I can't answer it. Could you	9	right now. Tomorrow you don't have it. Where are you
10	ask me another question?	10	going to go? How are you going to feel? Someone else
11	MR. LACOMBE: Q. All right. The next	11	new is going to start. And to me that's what affects
12	sentence in paragraph 4 says: "Cesar Chavez should also	12	them a lot.
13	have an environment that will make them want to stay on	13	Q. Has there ever been a time in which any of
14	as teachers at the school." Do you believe that Cesar	14	your children at Cesar Chavez has had the same teacher
15	Chavez does not have an environment that makes teachers	15	from one year to the next?
16	want to stay on?	16	A. I don't remember.
17	A. Perhaps, yes.	17	Q. Do you know what an English language learner
18	Q. Why do you say that?	18	program is, also called ELL?
19	A. Because of the perhaps the communication	19	A. Can you tell me that again? It seems like
20	with sometimes the parents want to have a	20	this is new for me.
21	relationship with the teachers and sometimes that	21	Q. Let me ask a different question. Do you know
22	doesn't exist. And they, well, perhaps seem confused in	22	if Cesar Chavez has any program for students who are
23	East Palo Alto.	23	non-native English speakers?
24	Q. Are you saying that the fact that the parents	24	A. I remember I don't know if it's the
25	want to have relations with the teachers makes teachers	25	program called ELAC or something like that.
	Page 83		Page 85
1	not want to stay on at Cesar Chavez?	1	Q. How do you spell ELAC?
2	MS. WELCH: Objection; mischaracterizes his	2	MS. WELCH: I think he's talking about
3	testimony.	3	English Language Advisory Committee, ELAC.
4	THE WITNESS: That was not my point.	4	THE WITNESS: It seems like that's the one.
5	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Could you explain?	5	I've heard of it only, but I have not been in it
6	A. That when a parent wants to have a	6	indepth. I participated in the group a little bit
7	relationship or starts to have a relationship with the	7	because supposedly they used to say they were going to
0		0	

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

district.

teachers, sometimes they are let go. Teachers have been

have some type of action, they don't feel comfortable

because they could be fired because they don't have

their credential or, I don't know, union.

A. Them with us and us with them.

Q. Is there any other aspect about the

A. I don't know. I don't know it.

environment at Cesar Chavez that you believe makes

to change that environment?

the heads of the school district?

teachers not want to stay on?

A. Of course.

Q. You mean the parents?

afraid sometimes when they meet with parents who want to

Q. What do you believe can be done, if anything,

A. To work united with the heads of the school

Q. Who do you believe should work united with

- 8
  - give money to that group. Something like that.
  - 9 MR. LACOMBE: Q. Are you aware of any other 10 programs at Cesar Chavez for non-native English
  - 11 speakers?

- 12 A. I don't remember because it's just been a
- 13 little while since I started to get involved in this
- 14 education thing.
- Q. Do you know if any of your children's 15
- 16 teachers are specially qualified to teach non-native 17 **English speakers**?
  - MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation.
- 19 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 20 MR. LACOMBE: Q. In paragraph 3 it says:
- 21 "Last year I decided to get involved in the school."
- 22 What year was that specifically?
- 23 A. It seems like it was during the year when I
- left the English classes. 24 25
  - Q. Says you began attending parent meetings.

1 A. Yes. 1 О. What is CDI? 2 Q. What are you referring to specifically? 2 A. It's an organization. I believe it's 3 A. There it was a group that was for the -- I 3 nonprofit. 4 can't remember the name. It was the group for Base 4 Q. Does it concern education? A. According to me, yes, because we would talk 5 Community. 5 6 Q. Have you attended any other parent meetings 6 about subjects that would take you to education, which 7 besides the ones for Base Community? 7 right now we have East Palo Alto High School. A. In this group, Base Community, in that school 8 8 O. Do you have any involvement directly with any 9 it is like a child care and it's the Montessori school. 9 organization associated with Cesar Chavez? 10 That's where we would have our meetings for Base 10 MS. WELCH: Objection; vague, assumes facts. THE WITNESS: I can't answer. Community, Young People for Christ, Alianza Comunitaria. 11 11 12 We would discuss the ELAC, the group for ELAC. 12 MR. LACOMBE: Q. Why is that? Q. What about ELAC did you discuss? 13 13 A. Could you tell me that again, please? 14 A. The district -- I don't know the person who 14 (Record read.) 15 was working there at the district. It was an 15 THE WITNESS: No, I don't believe so. My 16 administrator or someone, but he wanted parents -- after wife is the one that is involved. 16 17 we would have our meetings, then he would call us, one 17 MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you ever attended any 18 or two people, to let us know that the state was going 18 PTA meetings? to give money. And he wanted us to sign for that group 19 MS. WELCH: In Cesar Chavez? So it's clear. 19 20 for the ELAC. That is what my understanding is. 20 THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. When you refer to general meetings, what do 21 21 THE INTERPRETER: That was not yes to your 22 you mean by that? 22 question. 23 MS. WELCH: In your declaration. 23 MR. LACOMBE: Q. Have you attended any PTA 24 MR. LACOMBE: Q. In the Spanish language it 24 meetings in Cesar Chavez? 25 says "reuniones sobre la escuela." 25 MS. WELCH: Objection; assumes facts, lacks

Page 87

A. In the meetings that we would have, we would foundation. 1 1 touch on different subjects. 2 2 THE WITNESS: I don't know what it is. 3 3 Q. You're referring to the meetings at school? MS. DUFFY: PTA might not be the Spanish 4 A. The meetings we had in school. We would have 4 acronym. 5 different types of meetings like I told you at the 5 MR. LACOMBE: Q. Parent teacher association. beginning, meetings for One East Palo Alto and the ones 6 6 A. I remember I went to a meeting last year to 7 that I've just mentioned to you. That's why I'm 7 Cesar Chavez, but I didn't want to participate in that 8 confused and I don't know specifically which school 8 group because I thought about this. 9 9 Q. Thought about what? you're referring to. 10 Q. I was asking what your declaration was 10 A. In the -- what do you call it? referring to. In your declaration it says: "I began 11 11 MS. WELCH: Lawsuit. attending parent meetings and general meetings 12 THE WITNESS: Yes. 12 frequently." What do you mean by "frequently"? 13 13 MR. LACOMBE: Q. Why did thinking about the A. Because this is when we started to have 14 14 lawsuit not want to make you participate in that? different meetings. That's why it was frequently. A. Because I didn't feel like I was competent to 15 15 be there and over here. 16 Q. Has the frequency of your attendance at these 16 meetings changed since you started? 17 Q. What group was it? 17 18 A. Of course, yes. 18 A. It's a new group that just started forming 19 Q. How so? 19 last year, the parents. I don't know if it's the same A. Because now we are holding them in longer 20 20 one or -- I don't know, but it was my wife who ended up 21 21 lengths. This is what he's saying. Before we used to in that group. They wanted me to be there, but I told make them often. I would have to attend to meetings 22 22 them I couldn't because I'm in here. Many of the other 23 with Alianza Comunitaria, or meetings with the CDI, 23 meetings where I'm going, it's just a lot of running OEPA. I would have to run around going from one place 24 24 around. 25 to the other. 25 Q. Is your wife still in that group?

Page 88

1	A Vac	1	O Where did one have these menants?
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. Where did you hear those rumors?
2	Q. Do you know what the group does?	2	A. From students.
3	A. They want to make it better with the parents	3	Q. Are you aware of any windows that have been
4	and the principals of the schools. I don't know what.	4	broken at night?
5	Q. Are you talking about the relationship	5	A. Not that I'm aware of, but I've heard the
6	between the parents and the school?	6	comment.
7	A. I believe so, yes, because, well, the	7	Q. From students?
8	district has been in a large problem.	8	A. I don't know. You mean the comments?
9	Q. What problem is that?	9	Q. Yeah.
10	A. How the schools are. How the students are.	10	A. Students.
11	All of that is a very serious problem for the community.	11	Q. You say that the school has a weak chain link
12	Q. Do you think the group has improved	12	fence.
13	conditions at Cesar Chavez?	13	A. It's tore up.
14	A. Perhaps, yes. Or I don't know because it	14	Q. What do you mean by that?
15	just started at the end of last year.	15	A. Well, it's tore up and the kids go in with
16	Q. When you attended the meeting, did you say	16	their bicycles. To me, that's weak.
17	anything to the group during the meeting?	17	Q. How tall is the fence?
18	A. Yes.	18	A. Perhaps six feet. I don't know.
19	Q. What did you say?	19	Q. What's the biggest hole that you've seen in
20	A. To speak up, not to stay quiet, because if	20	the fence?
20	one doesn't talk, no one will listen. And no one wanted	20	A. Well, it could be lifted from below, and the
21	to take charge of the board, so my wife did it. I was	$\frac{21}{22}$	wires is cut like this (indicating).
22		22	
	going to be the vice president there, but then I said I		Q. Does the fence completely surround the
24	have this case here. And then all of the other	24	school?
25	meetings, they don't allow me to do so.	25	A. This is the fence that is close to the main
	Decc 01		Bage 02
	Page 91		Page 93
1	Q. Paragraph 8 of your declaration says: "The	1	street that's close to the school.
2	Q. Paragraph 8 of your declaration says: "The school needs to have better security to make sure people	2	street that's close to the school. Q. Does it encircle the entire school?
_	Q. Paragraph 8 of your declaration says: "The school needs to have better security to make sure people don't enter at night." What do you mean by better		<ul><li>street that's close to the school.</li><li>Q. Does it encircle the entire school?</li><li>A. On the other side there's homes and then on</li></ul>
2	Q. Paragraph 8 of your declaration says: "The school needs to have better security to make sure people	2	<ul><li>street that's close to the school.</li><li>Q. Does it encircle the entire school?</li><li>A. On the other side there's homes and then on the other one it's like a nursery. I don't know. Then</li></ul>
2 3	Q. Paragraph 8 of your declaration says: "The school needs to have better security to make sure people don't enter at night." What do you mean by better	2 3	<ul><li>street that's close to the school.</li><li>Q. Does it encircle the entire school?</li><li>A. On the other side there's homes and then on the other one it's like a nursery. I don't know. Then next to it is where they take care of children,</li></ul>
2 3 4	Q. Paragraph 8 of your declaration says: "The school needs to have better security to make sure people don't enter at night." What do you mean by better security?	2 3 4	<ul><li>street that's close to the school.</li><li>Q. Does it encircle the entire school?</li><li>A. On the other side there's homes and then on the other one it's like a nursery. I don't know. Then</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Paragraph 8 of your declaration says: "The school needs to have better security to make sure people don't enter at night." What do you mean by better security?</li><li>A. To have their fences fixed up, the doors</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>street that's close to the school.</li><li>Q. Does it encircle the entire school?</li><li>A. On the other side there's homes and then on the other one it's like a nursery. I don't know. Then next to it is where they take care of children,</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>Q. Paragraph 8 of your declaration says: "The school needs to have better security to make sure people don't enter at night." What do you mean by better security?</li><li>A. To have their fences fixed up, the doors fixed. That way or that they should have a schedule</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>street that's close to the school.</li><li>Q. Does it encircle the entire school?</li><li>A. On the other side there's homes and then on the other one it's like a nursery. I don't know. Then next to it is where they take care of children,</li><li>Montessori. And behind Montessori is where they play ball, basketball and that.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Paragraph 8 of your declaration says: "The school needs to have better security to make sure people don't enter at night." What do you mean by better security?</li> <li>A. To have their fences fixed up, the doors fixed. That way or that they should have a schedule as to when it's going to be open and what time it's</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>street that's close to the school.</li><li>Q. Does it encircle the entire school?</li><li>A. On the other side there's homes and then on the other one it's like a nursery. I don't know. Then next to it is where they take care of children, Montessori. And behind Montessori is where they play</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>Q. Paragraph 8 of your declaration says: "The school needs to have better security to make sure people don't enter at night." What do you mean by better security?</li><li>A. To have their fences fixed up, the doors fixed. That way or that they should have a schedule as to when it's going to be open and what time it's going to be closed, because the main entrance was always open. Whenever we had our meetings, it was always open.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>street that's close to the school.</li> <li>Q. Does it encircle the entire school?</li> <li>A. On the other side there's homes and then on the other one it's like a nursery. I don't know. Then next to it is where they take care of children, Montessori. And behind Montessori is where they play ball, basketball and that.</li> <li>Q. How many gates are there on the fence?</li> <li>A. That chain link fence has two sheets that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul><li>Q. Paragraph 8 of your declaration says: "The school needs to have better security to make sure people don't enter at night." What do you mean by better security?</li><li>A. To have their fences fixed up, the doors fixed. That way or that they should have a schedule as to when it's going to be open and what time it's going to be closed, because the main entrance was always open. Whenever we had our meetings, it was always open. What type of security do they have there?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>street that's close to the school.</li> <li>Q. Does it encircle the entire school?</li> <li>A. On the other side there's homes and then on the other one it's like a nursery. I don't know. Then next to it is where they take care of children, Montessori. And behind Montessori is where they play ball, basketball and that.</li> <li>Q. How many gates are there on the fence?</li> <li>A. That chain link fence has two sheets that open. And when they open, they end up separated. You</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Paragraph 8 of your declaration says: "The school needs to have better security to make sure people don't enter at night." What do you mean by better security?</li> <li>A. To have their fences fixed up, the doors fixed. That way or that they should have a schedule as to when it's going to be open and what time it's going to be closed, because the main entrance was always open. Whenever we had our meetings, it was always open. What type of security do they have there?</li> <li>Q. Why are you concerned about people entering</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>street that's close to the school.</li> <li>Q. Does it encircle the entire school?</li> <li>A. On the other side there's homes and then on the other one it's like a nursery. I don't know. Then next to it is where they take care of children,</li> <li>Montessori. And behind Montessori is where they play ball, basketball and that.</li> <li>Q. How many gates are there on the fence?</li> <li>A. That chain link fence has two sheets that open. And when they open, they end up separated. You can push yourself in and go in because they put a chain</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Paragraph 8 of your declaration says: "The school needs to have better security to make sure people don't enter at night." What do you mean by better security?</li> <li>A. To have their fences fixed up, the doors fixed. That way or that they should have a schedule as to when it's going to be open and what time it's going to be closed, because the main entrance was always open. Whenever we had our meetings, it was always open. What type of security do they have there?</li> <li>Q. Why are you concerned about people entering the school after night?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>street that's close to the school.</li> <li>Q. Does it encircle the entire school?</li> <li>A. On the other side there's homes and then on the other one it's like a nursery. I don't know. Then next to it is where they take care of children,</li> <li>Montessori. And behind Montessori is where they play ball, basketball and that.</li> <li>Q. How many gates are there on the fence?</li> <li>A. That chain link fence has two sheets that open. And when they open, they end up separated. You can push yourself in and go in because they put a chain around it, but one can go in with a bicycle.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Paragraph 8 of your declaration says: "The school needs to have better security to make sure people don't enter at night." What do you mean by better security?</li> <li>A. To have their fences fixed up, the doors fixed. That way or that they should have a schedule as to when it's going to be open and what time it's going to be closed, because the main entrance was always open. Whenever we had our meetings, it was always open. What type of security do they have there?</li> <li>Q. Why are you concerned about people entering the school after night?</li> <li>A. Thousands of things could be done breaking</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>street that's close to the school.</li> <li>Q. Does it encircle the entire school?</li> <li>A. On the other side there's homes and then on the other one it's like a nursery. I don't know. Then next to it is where they take care of children,</li> <li>Montessori. And behind Montessori is where they play ball, basketball and that.</li> <li>Q. How many gates are there on the fence?</li> <li>A. That chain link fence has two sheets that open. And when they open, they end up separated. You can push yourself in and go in because they put a chain around it, but one can go in with a bicycle.</li> <li>Q. Are there any other gates?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Paragraph 8 of your declaration says: "The school needs to have better security to make sure people don't enter at night." What do you mean by better security?</li> <li>A. To have their fences fixed up, the doors fixed. That way or that they should have a schedule as to when it's going to be open and what time it's going to be closed, because the main entrance was always open. Whenever we had our meetings, it was always open. Whenever we had our meetings, it was always open. What type of security do they have there?</li> <li>Q. Why are you concerned about people entering the school after night?</li> <li>A. Thousands of things could be done breaking windows, going into the classrooms, writing all over,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>street that's close to the school.</li> <li>Q. Does it encircle the entire school?</li> <li>A. On the other side there's homes and then on the other one it's like a nursery. I don't know. Then next to it is where they take care of children,</li> <li>Montessori. And behind Montessori is where they play ball, basketball and that.</li> <li>Q. How many gates are there on the fence?</li> <li>A. That chain link fence has two sheets that open. And when they open, they end up separated. You can push yourself in and go in because they put a chain around it, but one can go in with a bicycle.</li> <li>Q. Are there any other gates?</li> <li>A. I believe there's the main one over there</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Paragraph 8 of your declaration says: "The school needs to have better security to make sure people don't enter at night." What do you mean by better security?</li> <li>A. To have their fences fixed up, the doors fixed. That way or that they should have a schedule as to when it's going to be open and what time it's going to be closed, because the main entrance was always open. Whenever we had our meetings, it was always open. Whenever we had our meetings, it was always open. What type of security do they have there?</li> <li>Q. Why are you concerned about people entering the school after night?</li> <li>A. Thousands of things could be done breaking windows, going into the classrooms, writing all over, stealing computers. And how are the children going to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>street that's close to the school.</li> <li>Q. Does it encircle the entire school?</li> <li>A. On the other side there's homes and then on the other one it's like a nursery. I don't know. Then next to it is where they take care of children, Montessori. And behind Montessori is where they play ball, basketball and that.</li> <li>Q. How many gates are there on the fence?</li> <li>A. That chain link fence has two sheets that open. And when they open, they end up separated. You can push yourself in and go in because they put a chain around it, but one can go in with a bicycle.</li> <li>Q. Are there any other gates?</li> <li>A. I believe there's the main one over there where you enter to go to the parking lot of the school.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Paragraph 8 of your declaration says: "The school needs to have better security to make sure people don't enter at night." What do you mean by better security?</li> <li>A. To have their fences fixed up, the doors fixed. That way or that they should have a schedule as to when it's going to be open and what time it's going to be closed, because the main entrance was always open. Whenever we had our meetings, it was always open. Whenever we had our meetings, it was always open. What type of security do they have there?</li> <li>Q. Why are you concerned about people entering the school after night?</li> <li>A. Thousands of things could be done breaking windows, going into the classrooms, writing all over, stealing computers. And how are the children going to study?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>street that's close to the school.</li> <li>Q. Does it encircle the entire school?</li> <li>A. On the other side there's homes and then on the other one it's like a nursery. I don't know. Then next to it is where they take care of children,</li> <li>Montessori. And behind Montessori is where they play ball, basketball and that.</li> <li>Q. How many gates are there on the fence?</li> <li>A. That chain link fence has two sheets that open. And when they open, they end up separated. You can push yourself in and go in because they put a chain around it, but one can go in with a bicycle.</li> <li>Q. Are there any other gates?</li> <li>A. I believe there's the main one over there where you enter to go to the parking lot of the school.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there's any additional</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Paragraph 8 of your declaration says: "The school needs to have better security to make sure people don't enter at night." What do you mean by better security?</li> <li>A. To have their fences fixed up, the doors fixed. That way or that they should have a schedule as to when it's going to be open and what time it's going to be closed, because the main entrance was always open. Whenever we had our meetings, it was always open. What type of security do they have there?</li> <li>Q. Why are you concerned about people entering the school after night?</li> <li>A. Thousands of things could be done breaking windows, going into the classrooms, writing all over, stealing computers. And how are the children going to study?</li> <li>Q. What do you mean by that, how are the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>street that's close to the school.</li> <li>Q. Does it encircle the entire school?</li> <li>A. On the other side there's homes and then on the other one it's like a nursery. I don't know. Then next to it is where they take care of children,</li> <li>Montessori. And behind Montessori is where they play ball, basketball and that.</li> <li>Q. How many gates are there on the fence?</li> <li>A. That chain link fence has two sheets that open. And when they open, they end up separated. You can push yourself in and go in because they put a chain around it, but one can go in with a bicycle.</li> <li>Q. Are there any other gates?</li> <li>A. I believe there's the main one over there where you enter to go to the parking lot of the school.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there's any additional security during school hours?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Paragraph 8 of your declaration says: "The school needs to have better security to make sure people don't enter at night." What do you mean by better security?</li> <li>A. To have their fences fixed up, the doors fixed. That way or that they should have a schedule as to when it's going to be open and what time it's going to be closed, because the main entrance was always open. Whenever we had our meetings, it was always open. What type of security do they have there?</li> <li>Q. Why are you concerned about people entering the school after night?</li> <li>A. Thousands of things could be done breaking windows, going into the classrooms, writing all over, stealing computers. And how are the children going to study?</li> <li>Q. What do you mean by that, how are the children going to study?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>street that's close to the school.</li> <li>Q. Does it encircle the entire school?</li> <li>A. On the other side there's homes and then on the other one it's like a nursery. I don't know. Then next to it is where they take care of children,</li> <li>Montessori. And behind Montessori is where they play ball, basketball and that.</li> <li>Q. How many gates are there on the fence?</li> <li>A. That chain link fence has two sheets that open. And when they open, they end up separated. You can push yourself in and go in because they put a chain around it, but one can go in with a bicycle.</li> <li>Q. Are there any other gates?</li> <li>A. I believe there's the main one over there where you enter to go to the parking lot of the school.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there's any additional security during school hours?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Paragraph 8 of your declaration says: "The school needs to have better security to make sure people don't enter at night." What do you mean by better security?</li> <li>A. To have their fences fixed up, the doors fixed. That way or that they should have a schedule as to when it's going to be open and what time it's going to be closed, because the main entrance was always open. Whenever we had our meetings, it was always open. Whenever we had our meetings, it was always open. What type of security do they have there?</li> <li>Q. Why are you concerned about people entering the school after night?</li> <li>A. Thousands of things could be done breaking windows, going into the classrooms, writing all over, stealing computers. And how are the children going to study?</li> <li>Q. What do you mean by that, how are the children going to study?</li> <li>A. Well, if the computers are stolen, where are</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>street that's close to the school.</li> <li>Q. Does it encircle the entire school?</li> <li>A. On the other side there's homes and then on the other one it's like a nursery. I don't know. Then next to it is where they take care of children,</li> <li>Montessori. And behind Montessori is where they play ball, basketball and that.</li> <li>Q. How many gates are there on the fence?</li> <li>A. That chain link fence has two sheets that open. And when they open, they end up separated. You can push yourself in and go in because they put a chain around it, but one can go in with a bicycle.</li> <li>Q. Are there any other gates?</li> <li>A. I believe there's the main one over there where you enter to go to the parking lot of the school.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there's any additional security during school hours?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if they have any security guards</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Paragraph 8 of your declaration says: "The school needs to have better security to make sure people don't enter at night." What do you mean by better security?</li> <li>A. To have their fences fixed up, the doors fixed. That way or that they should have a schedule as to when it's going to be open and what time it's going to be closed, because the main entrance was always open. Whenever we had our meetings, it was always open. Whenever we had our meetings, it was always open. What type of security do they have there?</li> <li>Q. Why are you concerned about people entering the school after night?</li> <li>A. Thousands of things could be done breaking windows, going into the classrooms, writing all over, stealing computers. And how are the children going to study?</li> <li>Q. What do you mean by that, how are the children going to study?</li> <li>A. Well, if the computers are stolen, where are they going to work or do anything there?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>street that's close to the school.</li> <li>Q. Does it encircle the entire school?</li> <li>A. On the other side there's homes and then on the other one it's like a nursery. I don't know. Then next to it is where they take care of children,</li> <li>Montessori. And behind Montessori is where they play ball, basketball and that.</li> <li>Q. How many gates are there on the fence?</li> <li>A. That chain link fence has two sheets that open. And when they open, they end up separated. You can push yourself in and go in because they put a chain around it, but one can go in with a bicycle.</li> <li>Q. Are there any other gates?</li> <li>A. I believe there's the main one over there where you enter to go to the parking lot of the school.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there's any additional security during school hours?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if they have any security guards at the school?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Paragraph 8 of your declaration says: "The school needs to have better security to make sure people don't enter at night." What do you mean by better security?</li> <li>A. To have their fences fixed up, the doors fixed. That way or that they should have a schedule as to when it's going to be open and what time it's going to be closed, because the main entrance was always open. Whenever we had our meetings, it was always open. Whenever we had our meetings, it was always open. What type of security do they have there?</li> <li>Q. Why are you concerned about people entering the school after night?</li> <li>A. Thousands of things could be done breaking windows, going into the classrooms, writing all over, stealing computers. And how are the children going to study?</li> <li>Q. What do you mean by that, how are the children going to study?</li> <li>A. Well, if the computers are stolen, where are they going to work or do anything there?</li> <li>Q. Are you aware of any computers having been</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>street that's close to the school.</li> <li>Q. Does it encircle the entire school?</li> <li>A. On the other side there's homes and then on the other one it's like a nursery. I don't know. Then next to it is where they take care of children,</li> <li>Montessori. And behind Montessori is where they play ball, basketball and that.</li> <li>Q. How many gates are there on the fence?</li> <li>A. That chain link fence has two sheets that open. And when they open, they end up separated. You can push yourself in and go in because they put a chain around it, but one can go in with a bicycle.</li> <li>Q. Are there any other gates?</li> <li>A. I believe there's the main one over there where you enter to go to the parking lot of the school.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there's any additional security during school hours?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if they have any security guards at the school?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so. Perhaps janitors are</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Paragraph 8 of your declaration says: "The school needs to have better security to make sure people don't enter at night." What do you mean by better security?</li> <li>A. To have their fences fixed up, the doors fixed. That way or that they should have a schedule as to when it's going to be open and what time it's going to be closed, because the main entrance was always open. Whenever we had our meetings, it was always open. What type of security do they have there?</li> <li>Q. Why are you concerned about people entering the school after night?</li> <li>A. Thousands of things could be done breaking windows, going into the classrooms, writing all over, stealing computers. And how are the children going to study?</li> <li>Q. What do you mean by that, how are the children going to study?</li> <li>A. Well, if the computers are stolen, where are they going to work or do anything there?</li> <li>Q. Are you aware of any computers having been stolen from the school at night?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>street that's close to the school.</li> <li>Q. Does it encircle the entire school?</li> <li>A. On the other side there's homes and then on the other one it's like a nursery. I don't know. Then next to it is where they take care of children,</li> <li>Montessori. And behind Montessori is where they play ball, basketball and that.</li> <li>Q. How many gates are there on the fence?</li> <li>A. That chain link fence has two sheets that open. And when they open, they end up separated. You can push yourself in and go in because they put a chain around it, but one can go in with a bicycle.</li> <li>Q. Are there any other gates?</li> <li>A. I believe there's the main one over there where you enter to go to the parking lot of the school.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there's any additional security during school hours?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if they have any security guards at the school?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so. Perhaps janitors are working as security guards.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Paragraph 8 of your declaration says: "The school needs to have better security to make sure people don't enter at night." What do you mean by better security?</li> <li>A. To have their fences fixed up, the doors fixed. That way or that they should have a schedule as to when it's going to be open and what time it's going to be closed, because the main entrance was always open. Whenever we had our meetings, it was always open. What type of security do they have there?</li> <li>Q. Why are you concerned about people entering the school after night?</li> <li>A. Thousands of things could be done breaking windows, going into the classrooms, writing all over, stealing computers. And how are the children going to study?</li> <li>Q. What do you mean by that, how are the children going to study?</li> <li>A. Well, if the computers are stolen, where are they going to work or do anything there?</li> <li>Q. Are you aware of any computers having been stolen from the school at night?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>street that's close to the school.</li> <li>Q. Does it encircle the entire school?</li> <li>A. On the other side there's homes and then on the other one it's like a nursery. I don't know. Then next to it is where they take care of children,</li> <li>Montessori. And behind Montessori is where they play ball, basketball and that.</li> <li>Q. How many gates are there on the fence?</li> <li>A. That chain link fence has two sheets that open. And when they open, they end up separated. You can push yourself in and go in because they put a chain around it, but one can go in with a bicycle.</li> <li>Q. Are there any other gates?</li> <li>A. I believe there's the main one over there where you enter to go to the parking lot of the school.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there's any additional security during school hours?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if they have any security guards at the school?</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there's any teachers that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Paragraph 8 of your declaration says: "The school needs to have better security to make sure people don't enter at night." What do you mean by better security?</li> <li>A. To have their fences fixed up, the doors fixed. That way or that they should have a schedule as to when it's going to be open and what time it's going to be closed, because the main entrance was always open. Whenever we had our meetings, it was always open. What type of security do they have there?</li> <li>Q. Why are you concerned about people entering the school after night?</li> <li>A. Thousands of things could be done breaking windows, going into the classrooms, writing all over, stealing computers. And how are the children going to study?</li> <li>Q. What do you mean by that, how are the children going to study?</li> <li>A. Well, if the computers are stolen, where are they going to work or do anything there?</li> <li>Q. Are you aware of any computers having been stolen from the school at night?</li> <li>A. Well, there had been rumors that something had been stolen there. I don't know exactly in concrete</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>street that's close to the school.</li> <li>Q. Does it encircle the entire school?</li> <li>A. On the other side there's homes and then on the other one it's like a nursery. I don't know. Then next to it is where they take care of children,</li> <li>Montessori. And behind Montessori is where they play ball, basketball and that.</li> <li>Q. How many gates are there on the fence?</li> <li>A. That chain link fence has two sheets that open. And when they open, they end up separated. You can push yourself in and go in because they put a chain around it, but one can go in with a bicycle.</li> <li>Q. Are there any other gates?</li> <li>A. I believe there's the main one over there where you enter to go to the parking lot of the school.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there's any additional security during school hours?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if they have any security guards at the school?</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there's any teachers that patrol the school grounds?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Paragraph 8 of your declaration says: "The school needs to have better security to make sure people don't enter at night." What do you mean by better security?</li> <li>A. To have their fences fixed up, the doors fixed. That way or that they should have a schedule as to when it's going to be open and what time it's going to be closed, because the main entrance was always open. Whenever we had our meetings, it was always open. What type of security do they have there?</li> <li>Q. Why are you concerned about people entering the school after night?</li> <li>A. Thousands of things could be done breaking windows, going into the classrooms, writing all over, stealing computers. And how are the children going to study?</li> <li>Q. What do you mean by that, how are the children going to study?</li> <li>A. Well, if the computers are stolen, where are they going to work or do anything there?</li> <li>Q. Are you aware of any computers having been stolen from the school at night?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>street that's close to the school.</li> <li>Q. Does it encircle the entire school?</li> <li>A. On the other side there's homes and then on the other one it's like a nursery. I don't know. Then next to it is where they take care of children,</li> <li>Montessori. And behind Montessori is where they play ball, basketball and that.</li> <li>Q. How many gates are there on the fence?</li> <li>A. That chain link fence has two sheets that open. And when they open, they end up separated. You can push yourself in and go in because they put a chain around it, but one can go in with a bicycle.</li> <li>Q. Are there any other gates?</li> <li>A. I believe there's the main one over there where you enter to go to the parking lot of the school.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there's any additional security during school hours?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if they have any security guards at the school?</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there's any teachers that</li> </ul>

	Page 94		Page 96
1		1	
1	that.	1	no textbook at all?
2	Q. Do you think your children are safe when they	2	A. I don't remember.
3	are at school?	3	Q. And did have your children had any class
4	MS. WELCH: Objection; calls for speculation.	4	where they did have a textbook that they could take
5	THE WITNESS: Safe. Could you specify in	5	home?
6	which way? Could you explain to me a little more how	6	A. No, I don't remember.
7	safe?	7	Q. Have you ever seen any of your children's
8	MR. LACOMBE: Q. I'll just move on. How do	8	textbooks from their classes?
9	you think, if at all, the security of the school can be	9	A. I don't remember.
10	improved?	10	Q. When you said that you're concerned about
11	A. By fixing what's broken, what's not working	11	your children's progress at school, do you believe that
12	right and by working with the community.	12	your children are progressing at school?
13	Q. What do you mean by working with the	13	MS. WELCH: Objection; vague.
14	community?	14	THE WITNESS: Perhaps now they are
15	A. That the district should have a good	15	progressing.
16	relationship with the parents; that they should listen	16	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Why do you say now?
17	and that they should work on positive things for the	17	A. Because I see them and they are motivated.
18	community, which are the students, our children, who	18	Q. Was there a time when your children were not
19	need the studies.	19	motivated?
20	Q. Do you think another fence needs to be built?	20	A. Of course, yes.
21	A. Perhaps to me, yes. Or I'll leave it up to	21	Q. What do you mean by "motivated"?
22	you.	22	A. When I say motivated I mean when you pay
23	MR. LACOMBE: Why don't we take a little	23	when you interested in studying because you see
24	break.	24	something that is positive. You see that you're going
25	(Recess taken.)	25	to have something good or you're having something
	Page 95		Page 97
1	Page 95 MR. LACOMBE: Q. Earlier when we were	1	Page 97 better.
1 2	•	1 2	
-	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Earlier when we were		better.
2	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Earlier when we were talking about ways in which you were concerned about	2	better. Q. When do you think your children became
2 3	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Earlier when we were talking about ways in which you were concerned about your children's progress in school you said that there	2 3	better. Q. When do you think your children became motivated?
2 3 4	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Earlier when we were talking about ways in which you were concerned about your children's progress in school you said that there was a time where the students didn't have their	2 3 4	better. Q. When do you think your children became motivated? A. Last year.
2 3 4 5	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Earlier when we were talking about ways in which you were concerned about your children's progress in school you said that there was a time where the students didn't have their notebooks or special books.	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>better.</li><li>Q. When do you think your children became motivated?</li><li>A. Last year.</li><li>Q. Why do you believe that your children were</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Earlier when we were talking about ways in which you were concerned about your children's progress in school you said that there was a time where the students didn't have their notebooks or special books. A. That's right.	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>better.</li><li>Q. When do you think your children became motivated?</li><li>A. Last year.</li><li>Q. Why do you believe that your children were not motivated before last year?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Earlier when we were talking about ways in which you were concerned about your children's progress in school you said that there was a time where the students didn't have their notebooks or special books. A. That's right. Q. What do you mean by that?	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>better.</li> <li>Q. When do you think your children became motivated?</li> <li>A. Last year.</li> <li>Q. Why do you believe that your children were not motivated before last year?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Objection; mischaracterizes his</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Earlier when we were talking about ways in which you were concerned about your children's progress in school you said that there was a time where the students didn't have their notebooks or special books. A. That's right. Q. What do you mean by that? MS. WELCH: Object to the extent that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	better. Q. When do you think your children became motivated? A. Last year. Q. Why do you believe that your children were not motivated before last year? MS. WELCH: Objection; mischaracterizes his testimony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Earlier when we were talking about ways in which you were concerned about your children's progress in school you said that there was a time where the students didn't have their notebooks or special books. A. That's right. Q. What do you mean by that? MS. WELCH: Object to the extent that mischaracterizes earlier testimony.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	better. Q. When do you think your children became motivated? A. Last year. Q. Why do you believe that your children were not motivated before last year? MS. WELCH: Objection; mischaracterizes his testimony. THE WITNESS: Well, could you imagine how I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Earlier when we were talking about ways in which you were concerned about your children's progress in school you said that there was a time where the students didn't have their notebooks or special books. A. That's right. Q. What do you mean by that? MS. WELCH: Object to the extent that mischaracterizes earlier testimony. THE WITNESS: That's what I heard from my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>better.</li> <li>Q. When do you think your children became motivated?</li> <li>A. Last year.</li> <li>Q. Why do you believe that your children were not motivated before last year?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Objection; mischaracterizes his testimony.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Well, could you imagine how I would feel when a principal a principal, the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Earlier when we were talking about ways in which you were concerned about your children's progress in school you said that there was a time where the students didn't have their notebooks or special books. A. That's right. Q. What do you mean by that? MS. WELCH: Object to the extent that mischaracterizes earlier testimony. THE WITNESS: That's what I heard from my children.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>better.</li> <li>Q. When do you think your children became motivated?</li> <li>A. Last year.</li> <li>Q. Why do you believe that your children were not motivated before last year?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Objection; mischaracterizes his testimony.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Well, could you imagine how I would feel when a principal a principal, the superintendent, they don't listen to us when we go</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Earlier when we were talking about ways in which you were concerned about your children's progress in school you said that there was a time where the students didn't have their notebooks or special books. A. That's right. Q. What do you mean by that? MS. WELCH: Object to the extent that mischaracterizes earlier testimony. THE WITNESS: That's what I heard from my children. MR. LACOMBE: Q. What notebooks do you mean?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>better.</li> <li>Q. When do you think your children became motivated?</li> <li>A. Last year.</li> <li>Q. Why do you believe that your children were not motivated before last year?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Objection; mischaracterizes his testimony.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Well, could you imagine how I would feel when a principal a principal, the superintendent, they don't listen to us when we go looking for assistance? How does a student feel when he</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Earlier when we were talking about ways in which you were concerned about your children's progress in school you said that there was a time where the students didn't have their notebooks or special books. A. That's right. Q. What do you mean by that? MS. WELCH: Object to the extent that mischaracterizes earlier testimony. THE WITNESS: That's what I heard from my children. MR. LACOMBE: Q. What notebooks do you mean? A. Books where they study, they have to leave	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>better.</li> <li>Q. When do you think your children became motivated?</li> <li>A. Last year.</li> <li>Q. Why do you believe that your children were not motivated before last year?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Objection; mischaracterizes his testimony.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Well, could you imagine how I would feel when a principal a principal, the superintendent, they don't listen to us when we go looking for assistance? How does a student feel when he is not heard?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Earlier when we were talking about ways in which you were concerned about your children's progress in school you said that there was a time where the students didn't have their notebooks or special books. A. That's right. Q. What do you mean by that? MS. WELCH: Object to the extent that mischaracterizes earlier testimony. THE WITNESS: That's what I heard from my children. MR. LACOMBE: Q. What notebooks do you mean? A. Books where they study, they have to leave them behind in school.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	better. Q. When do you think your children became motivated? A. Last year. Q. Why do you believe that your children were not motivated before last year? MS. WELCH: Objection; mischaracterizes his testimony. THE WITNESS: Well, could you imagine how I would feel when a principal a principal, the superintendent, they don't listen to us when we go looking for assistance? How does a student feel when he is not heard? MR. LACOMBE: Q. What do you think changed,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Earlier when we were talking about ways in which you were concerned about your children's progress in school you said that there was a time where the students didn't have their notebooks or special books. A. That's right. Q. What do you mean by that? MS. WELCH: Object to the extent that mischaracterizes earlier testimony. THE WITNESS: That's what I heard from my children. MR. LACOMBE: Q. What notebooks do you mean? A. Books where they study, they have to leave them behind in school. Q. What do you mean by special books?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	better. Q. When do you think your children became motivated? A. Last year. Q. Why do you believe that your children were not motivated before last year? MS. WELCH: Objection; mischaracterizes his testimony. THE WITNESS: Well, could you imagine how I would feel when a principal a principal, the superintendent, they don't listen to us when we go looking for assistance? How does a student feel when he is not heard? MR. LACOMBE: Q. What do you think changed, if anything, to cause your children to become motivated?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Earlier when we were talking about ways in which you were concerned about your children's progress in school you said that there was a time where the students didn't have their notebooks or special books. A. That's right. Q. What do you mean by that? MS. WELCH: Object to the extent that mischaracterizes earlier testimony. THE WITNESS: That's what I heard from my children. MR. LACOMBE: Q. What notebooks do you mean? A. Books where they study, they have to leave them behind in school. Q. What do you mean by special books? A. Well, if you are studying science, you have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	better. Q. When do you think your children became motivated? A. Last year. Q. Why do you believe that your children were not motivated before last year? MS. WELCH: Objection; mischaracterizes his testimony. THE WITNESS: Well, could you imagine how I would feel when a principal a principal, the superintendent, they don't listen to us when we go looking for assistance? How does a student feel when he is not heard? MR. LACOMBE: Q. What do you think changed, if anything, to cause your children to become motivated? MS. WELCH: Object to the extent this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Earlier when we were talking about ways in which you were concerned about your children's progress in school you said that there was a time where the students didn't have their notebooks or special books. A. That's right. Q. What do you mean by that? MS. WELCH: Object to the extent that mischaracterizes earlier testimony. THE WITNESS: That's what I heard from my children. MR. LACOMBE: Q. What notebooks do you mean? A. Books where they study, they have to leave them behind in school. Q. What do you mean by special books? A. Well, if you are studying science, you have to have your book with you, and I believe they only had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	better. Q. When do you think your children became motivated? A. Last year. Q. Why do you believe that your children were not motivated before last year? MS. WELCH: Objection; mischaracterizes his testimony. THE WITNESS: Well, could you imagine how I would feel when a principal a principal, the superintendent, they don't listen to us when we go looking for assistance? How does a student feel when he is not heard? MR. LACOMBE: Q. What do you think changed, if anything, to cause your children to become motivated? MS. WELCH: Object to the extent this mischaracterizes his testimony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Earlier when we were talking about ways in which you were concerned about your children's progress in school you said that there was a time where the students didn't have their notebooks or special books. A. That's right. Q. What do you mean by that? MS. WELCH: Object to the extent that mischaracterizes earlier testimony. THE WITNESS: That's what I heard from my children. MR. LACOMBE: Q. What notebooks do you mean? A. Books where they study, they have to leave them behind in school. Q. What do you mean by special books? A. Well, if you are studying science, you have to have your book with you, and I believe they only had that one in school.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	better. Q. When do you think your children became motivated? A. Last year. Q. Why do you believe that your children were not motivated before last year? MS. WELCH: Objection; mischaracterizes his testimony. THE WITNESS: Well, could you imagine how I would feel when a principal a principal, the superintendent, they don't listen to us when we go looking for assistance? How does a student feel when he is not heard? MR. LACOMBE: Q. What do you think changed, if anything, to cause your children to become motivated? MS. WELCH: Object to the extent this mischaracterizes his testimony. THE WITNESS: To work a lot, it costs a lot.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Earlier when we were talking about ways in which you were concerned about your children's progress in school you said that there was a time where the students didn't have their notebooks or special books. A. That's right. Q. What do you mean by that? MS. WELCH: Object to the extent that mischaracterizes earlier testimony. THE WITNESS: That's what I heard from my children. MR. LACOMBE: Q. What notebooks do you mean? A. Books where they study, they have to leave them behind in school. Q. What do you mean by special books? A. Well, if you are studying science, you have to have your book with you, and I believe they only had that one in school. Q. Was this true for your children in their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	better. Q. When do you think your children became motivated? A. Last year. Q. Why do you believe that your children were not motivated before last year? MS. WELCH: Objection; mischaracterizes his testimony. THE WITNESS: Well, could you imagine how I would feel when a principal a principal, the superintendent, they don't listen to us when we go looking for assistance? How does a student feel when he is not heard? MR. LACOMBE: Q. What do you think changed, if anything, to cause your children to become motivated? MS. WELCH: Object to the extent this mischaracterizes his testimony. THE WITNESS: To work a lot, it costs a lot. I worked so much with them and I continue working. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Earlier when we were talking about ways in which you were concerned about your children's progress in school you said that there was a time where the students didn't have their notebooks or special books. A. That's right. Q. What do you mean by that? MS. WELCH: Object to the extent that mischaracterizes earlier testimony. THE WITNESS: That's what I heard from my children. MR. LACOMBE: Q. What notebooks do you mean? A. Books where they study, they have to leave them behind in school. Q. What do you mean by special books? A. Well, if you are studying science, you have to have your book with you, and I believe they only had that one in school. Q. Was this true for your children in their classes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	better. Q. When do you think your children became motivated? A. Last year. Q. Why do you believe that your children were not motivated before last year? MS. WELCH: Objection; mischaracterizes his testimony. THE WITNESS: Well, could you imagine how I would feel when a principal a principal, the superintendent, they don't listen to us when we go looking for assistance? How does a student feel when he is not heard? MR. LACOMBE: Q. What do you think changed, if anything, to cause your children to become motivated? MS. WELCH: Object to the extent this mischaracterizes his testimony. THE WITNESS: To work a lot, it costs a lot. I worked so much with them and I continue working. I didn't just leave them to the district.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Earlier when we were talking about ways in which you were concerned about your children's progress in school you said that there was a time where the students didn't have their notebooks or special books. A. That's right. Q. What do you mean by that? MS. WELCH: Object to the extent that mischaracterizes earlier testimony. THE WITNESS: That's what I heard from my children. MR. LACOMBE: Q. What notebooks do you mean? A. Books where they study, they have to leave them behind in school. Q. What do you mean by special books? A. Well, if you are studying science, you have to have your book with you, and I believe they only had that one in school. Q. Was this true for your children in their classes? MS. WELCH: Objection; vague.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>better.</li> <li>Q. When do you think your children became motivated?</li> <li>A. Last year.</li> <li>Q. Why do you believe that your children were not motivated before last year?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Objection; mischaracterizes his testimony.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Well, could you imagine how I would feel when a principal a principal, the superintendent, they don't listen to us when we go looking for assistance? How does a student feel when he is not heard?</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. What do you think changed, if anything, to cause your children to become motivated? MS. WELCH: Object to the extent this mischaracterizes his testimony.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: To work a lot, it costs a lot.</li> <li>I worked so much with them and I continue working. I didn't just leave them to the district.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. What do you mean you worked</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Earlier when we were talking about ways in which you were concerned about your children's progress in school you said that there was a time where the students didn't have their notebooks or special books. A. That's right. Q. What do you mean by that? MS. WELCH: Object to the extent that mischaracterizes earlier testimony. THE WITNESS: That's what I heard from my children. MR. LACOMBE: Q. What notebooks do you mean? A. Books where they study, they have to leave them behind in school. Q. What do you mean by special books? A. Well, if you are studying science, you have to have your book with you, and I believe they only had that one in school. Q. Was this true for your children in their classes? MS. WELCH: Objection; vague. THE WITNESS: Well, that is how I understood	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>better.</li> <li>Q. When do you think your children became motivated?</li> <li>A. Last year.</li> <li>Q. Why do you believe that your children were not motivated before last year?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Objection; mischaracterizes his testimony.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Well, could you imagine how I would feel when a principal a principal, the superintendent, they don't listen to us when we go looking for assistance? How does a student feel when he is not heard?</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. What do you think changed, if anything, to cause your children to become motivated?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Object to the extent this mischaracterizes his testimony.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: To work a lot, it costs a lot.</li> <li>I worked so much with them and I continue working. I didn't just leave them to the district.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. What do you mean you worked with them?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Earlier when we were talking about ways in which you were concerned about your children's progress in school you said that there was a time where the students didn't have their notebooks or special books. A. That's right. Q. What do you mean by that? MS. WELCH: Object to the extent that mischaracterizes earlier testimony. THE WITNESS: That's what I heard from my children. MR. LACOMBE: Q. What notebooks do you mean? A. Books where they study, they have to leave them behind in school. Q. What do you mean by special books? A. Well, if you are studying science, you have to have your book with you, and I believe they only had that one in school. Q. Was this true for your children in their classes? MS. WELCH: Objection; vague. THE WITNESS: Well, that is how I understood it from them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>better.</li> <li>Q. When do you think your children became motivated?</li> <li>A. Last year.</li> <li>Q. Why do you believe that your children were not motivated before last year?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Objection; mischaracterizes his testimony.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Well, could you imagine how I would feel when a principal a principal, the superintendent, they don't listen to us when we go looking for assistance? How does a student feel when he is not heard?</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. What do you think changed, if anything, to cause your children to become motivated?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Object to the extent this mischaracterizes his testimony.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: To work a lot, it costs a lot.</li> <li>I worked so much with them and I continue working. I didn't just leave them to the district.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. What do you mean you worked with them?</li> <li>A. To motivate them for their future. What</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Earlier when we were talking about ways in which you were concerned about your children's progress in school you said that there was a time where the students didn't have their notebooks or special books. A. That's right. Q. What do you mean by that? MS. WELCH: Object to the extent that mischaracterizes earlier testimony. THE WITNESS: That's what I heard from my children. MR. LACOMBE: Q. What notebooks do you mean? A. Books where they study, they have to leave them behind in school. Q. What do you mean by special books? A. Well, if you are studying science, you have to have your book with you, and I believe they only had that one in school. Q. Was this true for your children in their classes? MS. WELCH: Objection; vague. THE WITNESS: Well, that is how I understood it from them. MR. LACOMBE: Q. Do you know if any of your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>better.</li> <li>Q. When do you think your children became motivated?</li> <li>A. Last year.</li> <li>Q. Why do you believe that your children were not motivated before last year?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Objection; mischaracterizes his testimony.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Well, could you imagine how I would feel when a principal a principal, the superintendent, they don't listen to us when we go looking for assistance? How does a student feel when he is not heard?</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. What do you think changed, if anything, to cause your children to become motivated?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Object to the extent this mischaracterizes his testimony.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: To work a lot, it costs a lot.</li> <li>I worked so much with them and I continue working. I didn't just leave them to the district.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. What do you mean you worked with them?</li> <li>A. To motivate them for their future. What happened, happened. You're never going to recover that.</li> </ul>

Page 9	98
--------	----

	Page 98		Page 100
1	change their mentality.	1	in this lawsuit?
2	Q. Do you consider your children to be good	2	MS. WELCH: Object to the extent it calls for
3	students?	3	a legal conclusion.
4	MS. WELCH: Objection; vague.	4	THE WITNESS: That the district gets better,
4 5	THE WITNESS: I don't say that they are	4 5	that the schools get better, the education.
-	number one, but they are showing me more than what they	6	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Are there any ways in which
6	had shown me before.		
7		7	you hope that Cesar Chavez improves, other than the
8	MR. LACOMBE: Q. How are they showing you?	8	topics we've already discussed today?
9	A. Grades, communication which before was	9	A. Perhaps, yes.
10	different.	10	Q. What are those?
11	Q. To your knowledge have any of your children	11	A. That there's a new change in the district.
12	been disciplined for missing school?	12	Q. Anything else?
13	A. Disciplined, what do you mean with that?	13	A. So that the education gets better, that they
14	What's the meaning of that, discipline?	14	improve education.
15	Q. Any kind of school discipline.	15	Q. What about the education specifically to
16	A. I don't know what discipline means in	16	improve?
17	Spanish.	17	A. To have teachers, good principals who know
18	Q. Punishment.	18	how to understand the necessities of the parents and the
19	A. I don't remember.	19	students' necessities.
20	Q. Have any of them ever been disciplined for	20	Q. Do you think that the current principal at
21	missing classes?	21	Cesar Chavez is not a good principal?
22	A. I don't remember.	22	MS. WELCH: Objection; vague as to "good."
23	Q. To your knowledge have any of your children	23	THE WITNESS: I don't know. Just starting.
24	ever been disciplined for disrupting class?	24	MR. LACOMBE: Q. What changes in the
25	MS. WELCH: Objection; I think that question	25	district are you referring to?
25	MS. WELCH: Objection; I think that question	25	district are you referring to?
25	MS. WELCH: Objection; I think that question	25	district are you referring to?
25	MS. WELCH: Objection; I think that question Page 99	25	district are you referring to? Page 101
	Page 99		Page 101
1	Page 99 exceeds the scope of the parties' agreement in terms of	1	Page 101 A. Well, that the people who are up above who
1 2	Page 99 exceeds the scope of the parties' agreement in terms of what is permissible.	1 2	Page 101 A. Well, that the people who are up above who control where the money is going to go, that something
1 2 3	Page 99 exceeds the scope of the parties' agreement in terms of what is permissible. MR. LACOMBE: My understanding that as long	1 2 3	Page 101 A. Well, that the people who are up above who control where the money is going to go, that something has to I believe that they have to monitor these
1 2 3 4	Page 99 exceeds the scope of the parties' agreement in terms of what is permissible. MR. LACOMBE: My understanding that as long as it's referring only to disruption during class time.	1 2 3 4	Page 101 A. Well, that the people who are up above who control where the money is going to go, that something has to I believe that they have to monitor these people and not leave them with the money.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 99 exceeds the scope of the parties' agreement in terms of what is permissible. MR. LACOMBE: My understanding that as long as it's referring only to disruption during class time. MS. WELCH: What we've agreed to is that, and	1 2 3 4 5	Page 101 A. Well, that the people who are up above who control where the money is going to go, that something has to I believe that they have to monitor these people and not leave them with the money. Q. Monitor for what?
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 99 exceeds the scope of the parties' agreement in terms of what is permissible. MR. LACOMBE: My understanding that as long as it's referring only to disruption during class time. MS. WELCH: What we've agreed to is that, and what the protective order says is that questions	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 101 A. Well, that the people who are up above who control where the money is going to go, that something has to I believe that they have to monitor these people and not leave them with the money. Q. Monitor for what? A. So that they know of the progress that's
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 99 exceeds the scope of the parties' agreement in terms of what is permissible. MR. LACOMBE: My understanding that as long as it's referring only to disruption during class time. MS. WELCH: What we've agreed to is that, and what the protective order says is that questions regarding discipline for missing school or missing class	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 101 A. Well, that the people who are up above who control where the money is going to go, that something has to I believe that they have to monitor these people and not leave them with the money. Q. Monitor for what? A. So that they know of the progress that's being made and what they do in the community, what are
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 99 exceeds the scope of the parties' agreement in terms of what is permissible. MR. LACOMBE: My understanding that as long as it's referring only to disruption during class time. MS. WELCH: What we've agreed to is that, and what the protective order says is that questions regarding discipline for missing school or missing class or tardiness are permissible, but anything outside of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 101 A. Well, that the people who are up above who control where the money is going to go, that something has to I believe that they have to monitor these people and not leave them with the money. Q. Monitor for what? A. So that they know of the progress that's being made and what they do in the community, what are the students grades, many things that there are.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 99 exceeds the scope of the parties' agreement in terms of what is permissible. MR. LACOMBE: My understanding that as long as it's referring only to disruption during class time. MS. WELCH: What we've agreed to is that, and what the protective order says is that questions regarding discipline for missing school or missing class or tardiness are permissible, but anything outside of those areas we've consistently been instructing clients	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 101 A. Well, that the people who are up above who control where the money is going to go, that something has to I believe that they have to monitor these people and not leave them with the money. Q. Monitor for what? A. So that they know of the progress that's being made and what they do in the community, what are the students grades, many things that there are. Q. Is it your understanding that the district is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 99 exceeds the scope of the parties' agreement in terms of what is permissible. MR. LACOMBE: My understanding that as long as it's referring only to disruption during class time. MS. WELCH: What we've agreed to is that, and what the protective order says is that questions regarding discipline for missing school or missing class or tardiness are permissible, but anything outside of those areas we've consistently been instructing clients not to answer.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 101 A. Well, that the people who are up above who control where the money is going to go, that something has to I believe that they have to monitor these people and not leave them with the money. Q. Monitor for what? A. So that they know of the progress that's being made and what they do in the community, what are the students grades, many things that there are. Q. Is it your understanding that the district is not currently doing such monitoring?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 99 exceeds the scope of the parties' agreement in terms of what is permissible. MR. LACOMBE: My understanding that as long as it's referring only to disruption during class time. MS. WELCH: What we've agreed to is that, and what the protective order says is that questions regarding discipline for missing school or missing class or tardiness are permissible, but anything outside of those areas we've consistently been instructing clients not to answer. MR. LACOMBE: Are you going to instruct him	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 101 A. Well, that the people who are up above who control where the money is going to go, that something has to I believe that they have to monitor these people and not leave them with the money. Q. Monitor for what? A. So that they know of the progress that's being made and what they do in the community, what are the students grades, many things that there are. Q. Is it your understanding that the district is not currently doing such monitoring? A. As of now I don't know because this is a new
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 99 exceeds the scope of the parties' agreement in terms of what is permissible. MR. LACOMBE: My understanding that as long as it's referring only to disruption during class time. MS. WELCH: What we've agreed to is that, and what the protective order says is that questions regarding discipline for missing school or missing class or tardiness are permissible, but anything outside of those areas we've consistently been instructing clients not to answer. MR. LACOMBE: Are you going to instruct him not to answer now?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 101 A. Well, that the people who are up above who control where the money is going to go, that something has to I believe that they have to monitor these people and not leave them with the money. Q. Monitor for what? A. So that they know of the progress that's being made and what they do in the community, what are the students grades, many things that there are. Q. Is it your understanding that the district is not currently doing such monitoring? A. As of now I don't know because this is a new year.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 99 exceeds the scope of the parties' agreement in terms of what is permissible. MR. LACOMBE: My understanding that as long as it's referring only to disruption during class time. MS. WELCH: What we've agreed to is that, and what the protective order says is that questions regarding discipline for missing school or missing class or tardiness are permissible, but anything outside of those areas we've consistently been instructing clients not to answer. MR. LACOMBE: Are you going to instruct him not to answer now? MS. WELCH: Yeah.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Page 101</li> <li>A. Well, that the people who are up above who control where the money is going to go, that something has to I believe that they have to monitor these people and not leave them with the money.</li> <li>Q. Monitor for what?</li> <li>A. So that they know of the progress that's being made and what they do in the community, what are the students grades, many things that there are.</li> <li>Q. Is it your understanding that the district is not currently doing such monitoring?</li> <li>A. As of now I don't know because this is a new year.</li> <li>Q. Do you think that in previous years the</li> </ul>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 99 exceeds the scope of the parties' agreement in terms of what is permissible. MR. LACOMBE: My understanding that as long as it's referring only to disruption during class time. MS. WELCH: What we've agreed to is that, and what the protective order says is that questions regarding discipline for missing school or missing class or tardiness are permissible, but anything outside of those areas we've consistently been instructing clients not to answer. MR. LACOMBE: Are you going to instruct him not to answer now? MS. WELCH: Yeah. THE WITNESS: I don't know.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Page 101</li> <li>A. Well, that the people who are up above who control where the money is going to go, that something has to I believe that they have to monitor these people and not leave them with the money.</li> <li>Q. Monitor for what?</li> <li>A. So that they know of the progress that's being made and what they do in the community, what are the students grades, many things that there are.</li> <li>Q. Is it your understanding that the district is not currently doing such monitoring?</li> <li>A. As of now I don't know because this is a new year.</li> <li>Q. Do you think that in previous years the district has not been doing such monitoring?</li> </ul>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 99 exceeds the scope of the parties' agreement in terms of what is permissible. MR. LACOMBE: My understanding that as long as it's referring only to disruption during class time. MS. WELCH: What we've agreed to is that, and what the protective order says is that questions regarding discipline for missing school or missing class or tardiness are permissible, but anything outside of those areas we've consistently been instructing clients not to answer. MR. LACOMBE: Are you going to instruct him not to answer now? MS. WELCH: Yeah. THE WITNESS: I don't know. MR. LACOMBE: Q. Since the time your	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Page 101</li> <li>A. Well, that the people who are up above who control where the money is going to go, that something has to I believe that they have to monitor these people and not leave them with the money.</li> <li>Q. Monitor for what?</li> <li>A. So that they know of the progress that's being made and what they do in the community, what are the students grades, many things that there are.</li> <li>Q. Is it your understanding that the district is not currently doing such monitoring?</li> <li>A. As of now I don't know because this is a new year.</li> <li>Q. Do you think that in previous years the district has not been doing such monitoring?</li> <li>A. From what I saw before the school was falling</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\end{array} $	Page 99 exceeds the scope of the parties' agreement in terms of what is permissible. MR. LACOMBE: My understanding that as long as it's referring only to disruption during class time. MS. WELCH: What we've agreed to is that, and what the protective order says is that questions regarding discipline for missing school or missing class or tardiness are permissible, but anything outside of those areas we've consistently been instructing clients not to answer. MR. LACOMBE: Are you going to instruct him not to answer now? MS. WELCH: Yeah. THE WITNESS: I don't know. MR. LACOMBE: Q. Since the time your children have been attending Cesar Chavez, has there	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Page 101</li> <li>A. Well, that the people who are up above who control where the money is going to go, that something has to I believe that they have to monitor these people and not leave them with the money.</li> <li>Q. Monitor for what?</li> <li>A. So that they know of the progress that's being made and what they do in the community, what are the students grades, many things that there are.</li> <li>Q. Is it your understanding that the district is not currently doing such monitoring?</li> <li>A. As of now I don't know because this is a new year.</li> <li>Q. Do you think that in previous years the district has not been doing such monitoring?</li> <li>A. From what I saw before the school was falling down, there were holes here, holes there, spoiled food</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	Page 99 exceeds the scope of the parties' agreement in terms of what is permissible. MR. LACOMBE: My understanding that as long as it's referring only to disruption during class time. MS. WELCH: What we've agreed to is that, and what the protective order says is that questions regarding discipline for missing school or missing class or tardiness are permissible, but anything outside of those areas we've consistently been instructing clients not to answer. MR. LACOMBE: Are you going to instruct him not to answer now? MS. WELCH: Yeah. THE WITNESS: I don't know. MR. LACOMBE: Q. Since the time your children have been attending Cesar Chavez, has there ever been a time when they weren't attending school when	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Page 101</li> <li>A. Well, that the people who are up above who control where the money is going to go, that something has to I believe that they have to monitor these people and not leave them with the money.</li> <li>Q. Monitor for what?</li> <li>A. So that they know of the progress that's being made and what they do in the community, what are the students grades, many things that there are.</li> <li>Q. Is it your understanding that the district is not currently doing such monitoring?</li> <li>A. As of now I don't know because this is a new year.</li> <li>Q. Do you think that in previous years the district has not been doing such monitoring?</li> <li>A. From what I saw before the school was falling down, there were holes here, holes there, spoiled food that the children get there. I don't understand it.</li> </ul>
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	Page 99 exceeds the scope of the parties' agreement in terms of what is permissible. MR. LACOMBE: My understanding that as long as it's referring only to disruption during class time. MS. WELCH: What we've agreed to is that, and what the protective order says is that questions regarding discipline for missing school or missing class or tardiness are permissible, but anything outside of those areas we've consistently been instructing clients not to answer. MR. LACOMBE: Are you going to instruct him not to answer now? MS. WELCH: Yeah. THE WITNESS: I don't know. MR. LACOMBE: Q. Since the time your children have been attending Cesar Chavez, has there ever been a time when they weren't attending school when school was in session?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Page 101</li> <li>A. Well, that the people who are up above who control where the money is going to go, that something has to I believe that they have to monitor these people and not leave them with the money.</li> <li>Q. Monitor for what?</li> <li>A. So that they know of the progress that's being made and what they do in the community, what are the students grades, many things that there are.</li> <li>Q. Is it your understanding that the district is not currently doing such monitoring?</li> <li>A. As of now I don't know because this is a new year.</li> <li>Q. Do you think that in previous years the district has not been doing such monitoring?</li> <li>A. From what I saw before the school was falling down, there were holes here, holes there, spoiled food that the children get there. I don't understand it. What is the principal's responsibility or the</li> </ul>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 99 exceeds the scope of the parties' agreement in terms of what is permissible. MR. LACOMBE: My understanding that as long as it's referring only to disruption during class time. MS. WELCH: What we've agreed to is that, and what the protective order says is that questions regarding discipline for missing school or missing class or tardiness are permissible, but anything outside of those areas we've consistently been instructing clients not to answer. MR. LACOMBE: Are you going to instruct him not to answer now? MS. WELCH: Yeah. THE WITNESS: I don't know. MR. LACOMBE: Q. Since the time your children have been attending Cesar Chavez, has there ever been a time when they weren't attending school when	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Page 101</li> <li>A. Well, that the people who are up above who control where the money is going to go, that something has to I believe that they have to monitor these people and not leave them with the money.</li> <li>Q. Monitor for what?</li> <li>A. So that they know of the progress that's being made and what they do in the community, what are the students grades, many things that there are.</li> <li>Q. Is it your understanding that the district is not currently doing such monitoring?</li> <li>A. As of now I don't know because this is a new year.</li> <li>Q. Do you think that in previous years the district has not been doing such monitoring?</li> <li>A. From what I saw before the school was falling down, there were holes here, holes there, spoiled food that the children get there. I don't understand it.</li> </ul>

- Q. Why did you join this lawsuit? 21
- 22 A. Because I saw the necessity our children were
- 23 suffering the consequences for which, and that the
- 24 district was not paying attention to the community. 25 Q. What do you hope to achieve by participating
- Have you seen spoiled food at Cesar Chavez? 20 Q. 21 A. Not me with my own eyes. I have not seen it. 22 But if I saw it, I would call wherever you have to call 23 so that they could go there immediately. 24 Q. Do you think there are any good qualities to
- 25 Cesar Chavez?

	Page 102		Page 104
1	MS. WELCH: Objection; vague.	1	0.01000000
		1	a success.
2	THE WITNESS: I don't know.	2	Q. You mean the school is a success?
3	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Do you believe the	3	A. For me. For me it has been a success, the
4	conditions at Cesar Chavez have improved over the time	4	school.
5	your children have been attending the school?	5	Q. Why do you say that?
6	MS. WELCH: Objection; vague as to time.	6	A. Because as a community we fought to have it.
7	THE WITNESS: At what time are you referring	7	Q. How does the quality of the facilities at
8	to?	8	East Palo Alto compare to those at Cesar Chavez High
9	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Over the time that your	9	School?
10	children have attended Cesar Chavez?	10	A. Well, I'm not saying that it's brilliant or
11	MS. WELCH: Same objection.	11	very poor, but I know that we are working together in
12	THE WITNESS: Could you tell me the question	12	school. In the elementary schools we are working
13	again?	13	together. We didn't have this relationship.
14	(Record read.)	14	Q. When you say "work together," you're
15	THE WITNESS: They were going there at	15	referring to the parents working together with the
16	that time when the three of them were there?	16	school?
17	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Over the time that any	17	A. I'm referring to when I say working together,
18	that you've had any child attending the school.	18	to organize things, for example, things that are
19	MS. WELCH: Vague.	19	lacking, to clean, to put in benches, to help move
20	THE WITNESS: No, I don't know it	20	furniture around. We are more like a family.
21	specifically.	21	Q. In your observation is East Palo Alto High
22	MR. LACOMBE: Q. Since 1999 when you took	22	School cleaner than Cesar Chavez?
23	the English classes, do you believe that conditions at	23	A. Well, I believe so since it's new. It's just
24	Cesar Chavez have improved since then?	24	organizing.
25	MS. WELCH: Objection; same objection.	25	Q. Have you ever seen graffiti at East Palo Alto
	Page 103		Page 105
	Page 103		Page 105
1	THE WITNESS: I don't know because there's a	1	High School?
1 2		1 2	
	THE WITNESS: I don't know because there's a		High School?
2	THE WITNESS: I don't know because there's a new principal, so perhaps they are making new changes, perhaps.	2	<ul><li>High School?</li><li>A. I don't remember having seen graffiti in East</li><li>Palo Alto, but there are wooden benches that were</li></ul>
2 3 4	THE WITNESS: I don't know because there's a new principal, so perhaps they are making new changes, perhaps. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How do you think that the	2 3 4	High School? A. I don't remember having seen graffiti in East
2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: I don't know because there's a new principal, so perhaps they are making new changes, perhaps. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How do you think that the quality of East Palo Alto High School compares to Cesar	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>High School?</li><li>A. I don't remember having seen graffiti in East</li><li>Palo Alto, but there are wooden benches that were</li><li>written on, and before they moved them we cleaned them</li><li>all. We sand them down with a machine.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: I don't know because there's a new principal, so perhaps they are making new changes, perhaps. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How do you think that the quality of East Palo Alto High School compares to Cesar Chavez?	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>High School?</li><li>A. I don't remember having seen graffiti in East</li><li>Palo Alto, but there are wooden benches that were</li><li>written on, and before they moved them we cleaned them</li><li>all. We sand them down with a machine.</li><li>Q. You say "we." Do you mean that you</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: I don't know because there's a new principal, so perhaps they are making new changes, perhaps. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How do you think that the quality of East Palo Alto High School compares to Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: Vague as to "quality."	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>High School?</li><li>A. I don't remember having seen graffiti in East</li><li>Palo Alto, but there are wooden benches that were</li><li>written on, and before they moved them we cleaned them</li><li>all. We sand them down with a machine.</li><li>Q. You say "we." Do you mean that you</li><li>participated in sanding down the benches?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: I don't know because there's a new principal, so perhaps they are making new changes, perhaps. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How do you think that the quality of East Palo Alto High School compares to Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: Vague as to "quality." THE WITNESS: I'm confused on this question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>High School?</li><li>A. I don't remember having seen graffiti in East</li><li>Palo Alto, but there are wooden benches that were</li><li>written on, and before they moved them we cleaned them</li><li>all. We sand them down with a machine.</li><li>Q. You say "we." Do you mean that you</li><li>participated in sanding down the benches?</li><li>A. That's right.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: I don't know because there's a new principal, so perhaps they are making new changes, perhaps. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How do you think that the quality of East Palo Alto High School compares to Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: Vague as to "quality." THE WITNESS: I'm confused on this question. MR. LACOMBE: Q. We've discussed a variety	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>High School?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having seen graffiti in East Palo Alto, but there are wooden benches that were written on, and before they moved them we cleaned them all. We sand them down with a machine.</li> <li>Q. You say "we." Do you mean that you participated in sanding down the benches?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Aside from the writing that was on the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: I don't know because there's a new principal, so perhaps they are making new changes, perhaps. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How do you think that the quality of East Palo Alto High School compares to Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: Vague as to "quality." THE WITNESS: I'm confused on this question. MR. LACOMBE: Q. We've discussed a variety of conditions at Cesar Chavez such as the facilities,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>High School?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having seen graffiti in East Palo Alto, but there are wooden benches that were written on, and before they moved them we cleaned them all. We sand them down with a machine.</li> <li>Q. You say "we." Do you mean that you participated in sanding down the benches?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Aside from the writing that was on the benches, have you seen any other graffiti at East Palo</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: I don't know because there's a new principal, so perhaps they are making new changes, perhaps. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How do you think that the quality of East Palo Alto High School compares to Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: Vague as to "quality." THE WITNESS: I'm confused on this question. MR. LACOMBE: Q. We've discussed a variety of conditions at Cesar Chavez such as the facilities, teachers, et cetera. How do those conditions at East	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>High School?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having seen graffiti in East Palo Alto, but there are wooden benches that were written on, and before they moved them we cleaned them all. We sand them down with a machine.</li> <li>Q. You say "we." Do you mean that you participated in sanding down the benches?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Aside from the writing that was on the benches, have you seen any other graffiti at East Palo Alto High?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: I don't know because there's a new principal, so perhaps they are making new changes, perhaps. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How do you think that the quality of East Palo Alto High School compares to Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: Vague as to "quality." THE WITNESS: I'm confused on this question. MR. LACOMBE: Q. We've discussed a variety of conditions at Cesar Chavez such as the facilities, teachers, et cetera. How do those conditions at East Palo Alto compare to those at Cesar Chavez?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>High School?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having seen graffiti in East Palo Alto, but there are wooden benches that were written on, and before they moved them we cleaned them all. We sand them down with a machine.</li> <li>Q. You say "we." Do you mean that you participated in sanding down the benches?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Aside from the writing that was on the benches, have you seen any other graffiti at East Palo Alto High?</li> <li>A. Not that I remember. I haven't seen any.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: I don't know because there's a new principal, so perhaps they are making new changes, perhaps. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How do you think that the quality of East Palo Alto High School compares to Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: Vague as to "quality." THE WITNESS: I'm confused on this question. MR. LACOMBE: Q. We've discussed a variety of conditions at Cesar Chavez such as the facilities, teachers, et cetera. How do those conditions at East	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>High School?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having seen graffiti in East Palo Alto, but there are wooden benches that were written on, and before they moved them we cleaned them all. We sand them down with a machine.</li> <li>Q. You say "we." Do you mean that you participated in sanding down the benches?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Aside from the writing that was on the benches, have you seen any other graffiti at East Palo Alto High?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: I don't know because there's a new principal, so perhaps they are making new changes, perhaps. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How do you think that the quality of East Palo Alto High School compares to Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: Vague as to "quality." THE WITNESS: I'm confused on this question. MR. LACOMBE: Q. We've discussed a variety of conditions at Cesar Chavez such as the facilities, teachers, et cetera. How do those conditions at East Palo Alto compare to those at Cesar Chavez?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>High School?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having seen graffiti in East Palo Alto, but there are wooden benches that were written on, and before they moved them we cleaned them all. We sand them down with a machine.</li> <li>Q. You say "we." Do you mean that you participated in sanding down the benches?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Aside from the writing that was on the benches, have you seen any other graffiti at East Palo Alto High?</li> <li>A. Not that I remember. I haven't seen any.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: I don't know because there's a new principal, so perhaps they are making new changes, perhaps. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How do you think that the quality of East Palo Alto High School compares to Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: Vague as to "quality." THE WITNESS: I'm confused on this question. MR. LACOMBE: Q. We've discussed a variety of conditions at Cesar Chavez such as the facilities, teachers, et cetera. How do those conditions at East Palo Alto compare to those at Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: East Palo Alto High School? THE WITNESS: Are you referring to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>High School?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having seen graffiti in East</li> <li>Palo Alto, but there are wooden benches that were</li> <li>written on, and before they moved them we cleaned them</li> <li>all. We sand them down with a machine.</li> <li>Q. You say "we." Do you mean that you</li> <li>participated in sanding down the benches?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Aside from the writing that was on the</li> <li>benches, have you seen any other graffiti at East Palo</li> <li>Alto High?</li> <li>A. Not that I remember. I haven't seen any.</li> <li>Q. What about broken windows?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: I don't know because there's a new principal, so perhaps they are making new changes, perhaps. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How do you think that the quality of East Palo Alto High School compares to Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: Vague as to "quality." THE WITNESS: I'm confused on this question. MR. LACOMBE: Q. We've discussed a variety of conditions at Cesar Chavez such as the facilities, teachers, et cetera. How do those conditions at East Palo Alto compare to those at Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: East Palo Alto High School?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>High School?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having seen graffiti in East Palo Alto, but there are wooden benches that were written on, and before they moved them we cleaned them all. We sand them down with a machine.</li> <li>Q. You say "we." Do you mean that you participated in sanding down the benches?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Aside from the writing that was on the benches, have you seen any other graffiti at East Palo Alto High?</li> <li>A. Not that I remember. I haven't seen any.</li> <li>Q. What about broken windows?</li> <li>A. Neither I have not seen them. I haven't paid attention.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: I don't know because there's a new principal, so perhaps they are making new changes, perhaps. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How do you think that the quality of East Palo Alto High School compares to Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: Vague as to "quality." THE WITNESS: I'm confused on this question. MR. LACOMBE: Q. We've discussed a variety of conditions at Cesar Chavez such as the facilities, teachers, et cetera. How do those conditions at East Palo Alto compare to those at Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: East Palo Alto High School? THE WITNESS: Are you referring to the community or East Palo Alto High School? MR. LACOMBE: East Palo Alto High School.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>High School?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having seen graffiti in East Palo Alto, but there are wooden benches that were written on, and before they moved them we cleaned them all. We sand them down with a machine.</li> <li>Q. You say "we." Do you mean that you participated in sanding down the benches?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Aside from the writing that was on the benches, have you seen any other graffiti at East Palo Alto High?</li> <li>A. Not that I remember. I haven't seen any.</li> <li>Q. What about broken windows?</li> <li>A. Neither I have not seen them. I haven't paid attention.</li> <li>Q. How do the quality of the teachers compare at</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: I don't know because there's a new principal, so perhaps they are making new changes, perhaps. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How do you think that the quality of East Palo Alto High School compares to Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: Vague as to "quality." THE WITNESS: I'm confused on this question. MR. LACOMBE: Q. We've discussed a variety of conditions at Cesar Chavez such as the facilities, teachers, et cetera. How do those conditions at East Palo Alto compare to those at Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: East Palo Alto High School? THE WITNESS: Are you referring to the community or East Palo Alto High School? MR. LACOMBE: East Palo Alto High School. THE WITNESS: Now I got it. I was completely	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>High School?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having seen graffiti in East Palo Alto, but there are wooden benches that were written on, and before they moved them we cleaned them all. We sand them down with a machine.</li> <li>Q. You say "we." Do you mean that you participated in sanding down the benches?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Aside from the writing that was on the benches, have you seen any other graffiti at East Palo Alto High?</li> <li>A. Not that I remember. I haven't seen any.</li> <li>Q. What about broken windows?</li> <li>A. Neither I have not seen them. I haven't paid attention.</li> <li>Q. How do the quality of the teachers compare at East Palo Alto High to Cesar Chavez?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: I don't know because there's a new principal, so perhaps they are making new changes, perhaps. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How do you think that the quality of East Palo Alto High School compares to Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: Vague as to "quality." THE WITNESS: I'm confused on this question. MR. LACOMBE: Q. We've discussed a variety of conditions at Cesar Chavez such as the facilities, teachers, et cetera. How do those conditions at East Palo Alto compare to those at Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: East Palo Alto High School? THE WITNESS: Are you referring to the community or East Palo Alto High School. THE WITNESS: Now I got it. I was completely lost. Now could you repeat that again, please?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>High School?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having seen graffiti in East Palo Alto, but there are wooden benches that were written on, and before they moved them we cleaned them all. We sand them down with a machine.</li> <li>Q. You say "we." Do you mean that you participated in sanding down the benches?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Aside from the writing that was on the benches, have you seen any other graffiti at East Palo Alto High?</li> <li>A. Not that I remember. I haven't seen any.</li> <li>Q. What about broken windows?</li> <li>A. Neither I have not seen them. I haven't paid attention.</li> <li>Q. How do the quality of the teachers compare at East Palo Alto High to Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: Objection; vague, calls for</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE WITNESS: I don't know because there's a new principal, so perhaps they are making new changes, perhaps. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How do you think that the quality of East Palo Alto High School compares to Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: Vague as to "quality." THE WITNESS: I'm confused on this question. MR. LACOMBE: Q. We've discussed a variety of conditions at Cesar Chavez such as the facilities, teachers, et cetera. How do those conditions at East Palo Alto compare to those at Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: East Palo Alto High School? THE WITNESS: Are you referring to the community or East Palo Alto High School. THE WITNESS: Now I got it. I was completely lost. Now could you repeat that again, please? (Record read.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>High School?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having seen graffiti in East Palo Alto, but there are wooden benches that were written on, and before they moved them we cleaned them all. We sand them down with a machine.</li> <li>Q. You say "we." Do you mean that you participated in sanding down the benches?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Aside from the writing that was on the benches, have you seen any other graffiti at East Palo Alto High?</li> <li>A. Not that I remember. I haven't seen any.</li> <li>Q. What about broken windows?</li> <li>A. Neither I have not seen them. I haven't paid attention.</li> <li>Q. How do the quality of the teachers compare at East Palo Alto High to Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: Objection; vague, calls for speculation.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: I don't know because there's a new principal, so perhaps they are making new changes, perhaps. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How do you think that the quality of East Palo Alto High School compares to Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: Vague as to "quality." THE WITNESS: I'm confused on this question. MR. LACOMBE: Q. We've discussed a variety of conditions at Cesar Chavez such as the facilities, teachers, et cetera. How do those conditions at East Palo Alto compare to those at Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: East Palo Alto High School? THE WITNESS: Are you referring to the community or East Palo Alto High School? MR. LACOMBE: East Palo Alto High School. THE WITNESS: Now I got it. I was completely lost. Now could you repeat that again, please? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Now I understand. Well, East	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>High School?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having seen graffiti in East Palo Alto, but there are wooden benches that were written on, and before they moved them we cleaned them all. We sand them down with a machine.</li> <li>Q. You say "we." Do you mean that you participated in sanding down the benches?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Aside from the writing that was on the benches, have you seen any other graffiti at East Palo Alto High?</li> <li>A. Not that I remember. I haven't seen any.</li> <li>Q. What about broken windows?</li> <li>A. Neither I have not seen them. I haven't paid attention.</li> <li>Q. How do the quality of the teachers compare at East Palo Alto High to Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Objection; vague, calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I believe for me this is a</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	THE WITNESS: I don't know because there's a new principal, so perhaps they are making new changes, perhaps. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How do you think that the quality of East Palo Alto High School compares to Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: Vague as to "quality." THE WITNESS: I'm confused on this question. MR. LACOMBE: Q. We've discussed a variety of conditions at Cesar Chavez such as the facilities, teachers, et cetera. How do those conditions at East Palo Alto compare to those at Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: East Palo Alto High School? THE WITNESS: Are you referring to the community or East Palo Alto High School? MR. LACOMBE: East Palo Alto High School. THE WITNESS: Now I got it. I was completely lost. Now could you repeat that again, please? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Now I understand. Well, East Palo Alto High School, we understand that it's the first	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>High School?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having seen graffiti in East Palo Alto, but there are wooden benches that were written on, and before they moved them we cleaned them all. We sand them down with a machine.</li> <li>Q. You say "we." Do you mean that you participated in sanding down the benches?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Aside from the writing that was on the benches, have you seen any other graffiti at East Palo Alto High?</li> <li>A. Not that I remember. I haven't seen any.</li> <li>Q. What about broken windows?</li> <li>A. Neither I have not seen them. I haven't paid attention.</li> <li>Q. How do the quality of the teachers compare at East Palo Alto High to Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Objection; vague, calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I believe for me this is a little bit more personal.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: I don't know because there's a new principal, so perhaps they are making new changes, perhaps. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How do you think that the quality of East Palo Alto High School compares to Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: Vague as to "quality." THE WITNESS: I'm confused on this question. MR. LACOMBE: Q. We've discussed a variety of conditions at Cesar Chavez such as the facilities, teachers, et cetera. How do those conditions at East Palo Alto compare to those at Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: East Palo Alto High School? THE WITNESS: Are you referring to the community or East Palo Alto High School? MR. LACOMBE: East Palo Alto High School. THE WITNESS: Now I got it. I was completely lost. Now could you repeat that again, please? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Now I understand. Well, East Palo Alto High School, we understand that it's the first year.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>High School?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having seen graffiti in East Palo Alto, but there are wooden benches that were written on, and before they moved them we cleaned them all. We sand them down with a machine.</li> <li>Q. You say "we." Do you mean that you participated in sanding down the benches?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Aside from the writing that was on the benches, have you seen any other graffiti at East Palo Alto High?</li> <li>A. Not that I remember. I haven't seen any.</li> <li>Q. What about broken windows?</li> <li>A. Neither I have not seen them. I haven't paid attention.</li> <li>Q. How do the quality of the teachers compare at East Palo Alto High to Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Objection; vague, calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I believe for me this is a little bit more personal.</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. Why do you say that?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	THE WITNESS: I don't know because there's a new principal, so perhaps they are making new changes, perhaps. MR. LACOMBE: Q. How do you think that the quality of East Palo Alto High School compares to Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: Vague as to "quality." THE WITNESS: I'm confused on this question. MR. LACOMBE: Q. We've discussed a variety of conditions at Cesar Chavez such as the facilities, teachers, et cetera. How do those conditions at East Palo Alto compare to those at Cesar Chavez? MS. WELCH: East Palo Alto High School? THE WITNESS: Are you referring to the community or East Palo Alto High School? MR. LACOMBE: East Palo Alto High School. THE WITNESS: Now I got it. I was completely lost. Now could you repeat that again, please? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Now I understand. Well, East Palo Alto High School, we understand that it's the first	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>High School?</li> <li>A. I don't remember having seen graffiti in East Palo Alto, but there are wooden benches that were written on, and before they moved them we cleaned them all. We sand them down with a machine.</li> <li>Q. You say "we." Do you mean that you participated in sanding down the benches?</li> <li>A. That's right.</li> <li>Q. Aside from the writing that was on the benches, have you seen any other graffiti at East Palo Alto High?</li> <li>A. Not that I remember. I haven't seen any.</li> <li>Q. What about broken windows?</li> <li>A. Neither I have not seen them. I haven't paid attention.</li> <li>Q. How do the quality of the teachers compare at East Palo Alto High to Cesar Chavez?</li> <li>MS. WELCH: Objection; vague, calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I believe for me this is a little bit more personal.</li> </ul>

24

25

school?

A. Yes. For me personally it was success. It's

- Q. What do you mean by its being personal?A. Because I believe I don't have the
- 25

	Page 106		Page 109
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 106 authorization of talking about the teachers who are there. Q. Do you know how the level of teaching experience of the teachers at East Palo Alto High compares to that of the teachers at Cesar Chavez? A. I don't have the correct word to say it. I don't know. MR. LACOMBE: I think I'm done. MS. WELCH: Can we take a quick break? (Recess taken.) EXAMINATION BY MS. WELCH MS. WELCH: Q. I just have a couple of questions.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. WELCH: Sure. MR. LACOMBE: 30 days? MS. WELCH: 30 days is fine. MR. LACOMBE: And to you? MS. WELCH: Yes, please. MR. LACOMBE: May we stipulate that copies of the documents attached to the deposition may be used as originals? MS. WELCH: Yes. MR. LACOMBE: May we stipulate that the original of this deposition be signed under penalty of perjury; that the original be delivered to the office of Leecia Welch at Morrison & Foerster; that the reporter
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Do you understand that it's normal for students to be assigned new teachers at the beginning of a school year? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that's a problem? A. No. Q. Is there anything else that you haven't testified about that you would like to say on the record? A. Yes. I would like to say that if the state or to whom we are what do you call it? the proposition or what is it? a proposition, that if	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	is relieved of liability for the original of the deposition; that the witness has 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to Ms. Welch to sign and correct the deposition. Ms. Welch shall notify all parties in writing of any changes in the deposition and what they are, if there are any. If there are no such changes communicated or signature within that time that any unsigned or uncorrected copy may be used for all purposes as if signed and corrected. MS. WELCH: Yes to all of those things. oOo (Whereupon, the deposition was
	Page 107		Page 109
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	they can or they have or that they send people to the school so that once in awhile they check the food two, three times per year to see what type of food they are providing our children, but that they are not told, they are not forewarned telling them we're going to be there such a day. Because then that's just like telling them clean up because we're going to be there. That's one. I remember something. I don't know if you guys were talking about lice. One day I felt sad. My daughter, the youngest one, I don't remember which one, had them. Someone came and was cutting her hair and didn't tell us until later. I felt really bad because this person was doing that. Perhaps I would like also that these people be told about it so that they do not act that way because my little girl was sad. And I hope that they listen to us because I believe this is a responsibility since they are the ones	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	adjourned at 5:05 p.m.) oOo I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct. Subscribed at , California, this day of , 2002.
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	who hold the money so that they know what it is that is happening with their money. And I hope personally that all of this changes and I hope to progress even more on what I'm working because I want to continue working with my community. And for God to help us all. That's all. MR. LACOMBE: All done? MS. WELCH: I'm done. MR. LACOMBE: Stipulations?	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	

	Page 110	
1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I, DELAINE HALL, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause; That said deposition was taken down in shorthand by me, a disinterested person, at the time and place therein stated, and that the testimony of the said witness was thereafter reduced to typewriting, by computer, under my direction and supervision; I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either or any of the parties to the said deposition, nor in any way interested in the event of this cause, and that I am not related to any of the parties thereto. DATED: January 21, 2002	
20 21		
22 23 24 25	DELAINE HALL, CSR 10164	